

**FEC
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR TYPE OR PRINT ▼Example: If typing, type
over the lines

Bachmann for Congress

ADDRESS (number and street)
▼

PO Box 25950

☐Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Woodbury

MN

55125

0950

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

C00410118

3. IS THIS
REPORT ☐NEW
(N)

OR

☒AMENDED
(A)

MN

06

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

☐

July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

☐

October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

☐

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

☐

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

☐

Primary (12P)

☒

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12S)

Election on

11

02

2010

in the
State of

MN

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

10

01

2010

through

10

13

2010

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Daniel Puhl

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Daniel Puhl

Date

05

18

2011

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3**
(Revised 02/2003)

SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

2 / 889

Write or Type Committee Name

Bachmann for Congress

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M
1 0D D
0 1Y Y Y Y
2 0 1 0

To:

M M
1 0D D
1 3Y Y Y Y
2 0 1 0

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e)).....	1504145.35	11080363.82
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	10505.00	56485.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	1493640.35	11023878.82
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	2572932.60	8798226.58
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	606.39	36011.24
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	2572326.21	8762215.34
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	2309951.43	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 12/2003)

3 / 889

Write or Type Committee Name
 Bachmann for Congress

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	1	3	2	0	1	0

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	497245.98	596875.98
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	992499.37	10043470.13
(ii) Unitemized.....	1489745.35	10640346.11
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals..... ▶	0.00	975.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	14400.00	439042.71
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACS).....	0.00	0.00
(d) The Candidate.....	1504145.35	11080363.82
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))		
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	99630.00
13. LOANS		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....	606.39	36011.24
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	0.00	10695.20
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶	1504751.74	11226700.26

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

4 / 889

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	2572932.60	8798226.58
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	5000.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	10505.00	37635.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	4800.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	14050.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	10505.00	56485.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	75750.00	182550.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▶	2659187.60	9042261.58

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	3464387.29
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3).....	1504751.74
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	4969139.03
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	2659187.60
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	2309951.43

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ernest Nash

Mailing Address 16430 Park Lake Road
Lot 209City State Zip Code
East Lansing MI 48823-9471FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
RetiredReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C230111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Dempsey

Mailing Address 130 Glenwood Avenue
Apt. 32City State Zip Code
Yonkers NY 10703-2637FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
RetiredReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Fox

Mailing Address 1489 Atkins Road

City State Zip Code
Poplar Bluff MO 63901-2748FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
John N Fox DDS MS PCOccupation
OrthodontistReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Garland D Cox

Mailing Address 10459 E Sonoran Vista Trail

City

Tucson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85749-7504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Jaehnert

Mailing Address 1679 Atlantic Street

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55106-1105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation
retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Hoel

Mailing Address 8942 Pheasant Run Road

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55125-8833

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Family Achievement Center,
Inc.

Occupation
Owner/President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C251039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Schappert

Mailing Address 1224 Forest Parkway

City

Paulsboro

State

NJ

Zip Code

08066-1722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HPSOccupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Bolcof

Mailing Address 3731 Daffodil Avenue

City

Corona Del Mar

State

CA

Zip Code

92625-1671

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C230773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Vesta

Mailing Address 3609 Rocky Stream Drive

City

Fort Collins

State

CO

Zip Code

80528-7173

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Jbs North AmericaOccupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom Kuehnel

Mailing Address 24 Spring Street
1

City State Zip Code
Greenwich CT 06830-6129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Harper International Inc.

Occupation
Sales

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
308.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C223348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Hall

Mailing Address 2236 17th Street NW

City State Zip Code
New Brighton MN 55112-5458

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
aai corp

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1457.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Willett

Mailing Address 5660 Belews Creek Road

City State Zip Code
Walkertown NC 27051-9764

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

330.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

506.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Granara

Mailing Address 95 Shrine Road

City

Norwell

State

MA

Zip Code

02061-2235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GICOccupation
President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Onken

Mailing Address 566 Fountain Street

City

Fountain City

State

WI

Zip Code

54629-8206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Rtp CompanyOccupation
Chief Of Staff And Managing Director-E

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Regina A Hegenberger

Mailing Address 909 San Fernando Lane

City

New Braunfels

State

TX

Zip Code

78132-2900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Smith

Mailing Address 3400 Beneva Road
Apt. 121

City State Zip Code
Sarasota FL 34232-4603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Veronica Bauch

Mailing Address 218 E Blue Earth Avenue

City State Zip Code
Fairmont MN 56031-2847

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
355.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Pilon

Mailing Address 827 97th Avenue NE

City State Zip Code
Blaine MN 55434-2508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Way Of The Shepherd
Montessori Sch

Occupation
teaching assistant

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Dyer

Mailing Address 5435 Keats Avenue N

City

Lake Elmo

State

MN

Zip Code

55042-9557

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

770.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen L Worts

Mailing Address 2935 Quaker Lane N

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55441-3131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Severtson

Mailing Address 2004 Folwell Avenue

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55108-6128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
University of Minnesota

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C256693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra F Nielsen

Mailing Address 2515 Cross Point Road

City

Wayzata

State

MN

Zip Code

55391-9728

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237533

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John.S Andrenacci

Mailing Address 2634 S Warnock Street

City

Philadelphia

State

PA

Zip Code

19148-4419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Horizon Health

Occupation

Health Care Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C253135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry Green

Mailing Address 111 Timberline Court

City

Daphne

State

AL

Zip Code

36526-7459

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harold A Allen

Mailing Address 713 Wakefield Court

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79922-2127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MMI

Occupation

President Mmi

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C226954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Raiche

Mailing Address 320 Meadowview Drive

City

Mound

State

MN

Zip Code

55364-8205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DNR sales

Occupation

Mfrs Rep

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

201.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harlan Dismuke

Mailing Address PO Box 1020

City

Fort Myers

State

FL

Zip Code

33902-1020

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Travagliante

Mailing Address 6317 Ranchview Drive

City

Independence

State

OH

Zip Code

44131-6514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Independence Excavating
Inc.Occupation
Oper. Eng.

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Sievers

Mailing Address 9079 Sievers Road

City

Staunton

State

IL

Zip Code

62088-2613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peggy Dixon

Mailing Address 9100 Lanseair Farm

City

Welcome

State

MD

Zip Code

20693-3402

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Pearson

Mailing Address 514 Douglas Street

City

Anoka

State

MN

Zip Code

55303-2031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Roth

Mailing Address 4082 Ridgedale Drive

City

Cincinnati

State

OH

Zip Code

45247-6951

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GAIC

Occupation

IT Developer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C255139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul McRae

Mailing Address 1919 Wavecrest Lane

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77062-6120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Boeing

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Dominick

Mailing Address 4607 County Road K

City

Amherst

State

WI

Zip Code

54406-9005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
S & D Trucking Inc

Occupation
Truckdriver

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Dafni

Mailing Address 435 Brennan Woods Drive

City

Williston

State

VT

Zip Code

05495-8936

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C228357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Wright

Mailing Address PO Box 751420

City

Petaluma

State

CA

Zip Code

94975-1420

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired Police Officer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

910.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brenda Brooks

Mailing Address PO Box 1978

City

La Mesa

State

CA

Zip Code

91944-1978

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C220015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

mary Dohnke

Mailing Address 1282 Sherwood Lane

City

Diamond Springs

State

CA

Zip Code

95619-9214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr John Hartford

Mailing Address 1400 Montego
Apt. 408

City

Walnut Creek

State

CA

Zip Code

94598-2951

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

985.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C236455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederic Stone

Mailing Address 2650 W Park Row Drive

City

Pantego

State

TX

Zip Code

76013-2270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

565.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

220.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Sfraga

Mailing Address PO Box 81836

City

Fairbanks

State

AK

Zip Code

99708-1836

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245371

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ted Amsbaugh

Mailing Address 1302 24th Street W
329

City

Billings

State

MT

Zip Code

59102-3861

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Tech Crete LLC

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C255068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

420.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean Swenson

Mailing Address 1870 Rome Avenue

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55116-2029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

writer, teacher

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Buford

Mailing Address 1333 N Kingsbury Street

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60642-2687

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Planned Realty Group

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C236096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Kuesis

Mailing Address 1250 Bank Drive

City

Schaumburg

State

IL

Zip Code

60173-6014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Systems Research

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sam Buchanan

Mailing Address 4920 Hawthorne Road

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72207-3708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Formerly

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C239634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joanne Owens

Mailing Address 992 Paradise Ranch Road

City

Fredericksburg

State

TX

Zip Code

78624-7340

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Anderson

Mailing Address 979 167th Street

City

Hammond

State

WI

Zip Code

54015-5064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WI Dept of Transportation

Occupation

NW Regional Project Development Superv

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Gydesen

Mailing Address 4644 Bloomberg Lane

City

Inver Grove Height

State

MN

Zip Code

55076-1164

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard S Griffith

Mailing Address 3417 Milam Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002-9531

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Richard S Griffith

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

615.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C243503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick Suppa

Mailing Address 500 Peconic Street
Apt. 84A

City

Ronkonkoma

State

NY

Zip Code

11779-7121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gabrielli Truck Sales Ltd.

Occupation

Gabrielli Truck Sales Ltd.

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

334.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Mirakian

Mailing Address 77 Standish Road

City

Watertown

State

MA

Zip Code

02472-1235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

485.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246269

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Suzanne Cowee

Mailing Address 3272 Riverview Drive

City

Fairbanks

State

AK

Zip Code

99709-4740

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Giant TireOccupation
President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ardis Skoglund

Mailing Address 4240 Redding Ridge Drive

City

Minnetonka

State

MN

Zip Code

55345-2929

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Barr EngineeringOccupation
Civil Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

635.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diane Bloom

Mailing Address 253 Broad Street

City

Weymouth

State

MA

Zip Code

02188-3524

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Painting Contractor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C250514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tommy Davidson

Mailing Address 7429 Royal Harbour Circle

City

Ooltewah

State

TN

Zip Code

37363-9151

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

165.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julia Neavolls

Mailing Address 3186 Forest Avenue

City

Harbor Springs

State

MI

Zip Code

49740-8627

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C226881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1465.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lora Setter

Mailing Address 11635 Raspberry Hill Road

City

Eden Prairie

State

MN

Zip Code

55344-3271

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
1 0	/	0 8	/	2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willard Leinonen

Mailing Address 100 Kendale Avenue S

City

Annandale

State

MN

Zip Code

55302-9549

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
1 0	/	0 5	/	2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jonathan Squires

Mailing Address 207 Driftwood Lane

City

Largo

State

FL

Zip Code

33770-2654

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
1 0	/	0 9	/	2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245051

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

365.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glen Willie

Mailing Address 2807 Deer Mdw

City

Denison

State

TX

Zip Code

75020-7348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judfson Bellmay

Mailing Address 26 Founders Village

City

Clinton

State

CT

Zip Code

06413-1837

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C250149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lenora H Pusta

Mailing Address 138 W Sunflower Drive

City

Payson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85541-6152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2370.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C226808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Bookout

Mailing Address PO Box 61309

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77208-1309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C297597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Nehm

Mailing Address 4816 W 40th Lane

City

Saint Louis Park

State

MN

Zip Code

55416-3006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Nehm Consulting

Occupation

Self Employed

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Guy Tutterow

Mailing Address PO Box 8620

City

Rocky Mount

State

NC

Zip Code

27804-1620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Abroe

Mailing Address 212 Woodbine Avenue

City

Wilmette

State

IL

Zip Code

60091-3332

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Reagan

Mailing Address 14430 21st Street N

City

Stillwater

State

MN

Zip Code

55082-2514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Volt Services Group

Occupation

Technician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C228099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kyle N Vaught

Mailing Address 5452 Sierra Roja Road

City

Irvine

State

CA

Zip Code

92603-3830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Aerospace Consultant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LaMoyne Flemming

Mailing Address 9415 Yucca Lane N

City

Maple Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55369-9228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Livi Tomutsa

Mailing Address 2199 Redwood Road

City

Hercules

State

CA

Zip Code

94547-1140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Laurence Berkely Lab

Occupation

Researcher

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deanna Wilmer

Mailing Address 2679 Trinity Road

City

Troutville

State

VA

Zip Code

24175-6863

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Century 21

Occupation

Realtor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C254804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Sweatt

Mailing Address PO Box 8367

City

Tahoe City

State

CA

Zip Code

96145-8367

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Retired Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

239.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Kalland

Mailing Address 11333 305th Avenue

City

Princeton

State

MN

Zip Code

55371-4641

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

274.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Holder

Mailing Address 12186 Carmichael Circle

City

Irwin

State

PA

Zip Code

15642-7032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Black Oak Energy

Occupation

Trader

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

595.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Nordman

Mailing Address 1548 Kingswood Drive

City

Hillsborough

State

CA

Zip Code

94010-7318

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
1 0	/	0 1	/	2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C228224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lowell B Yoder

Mailing Address PO Box 444

City

Holland

State

OH

Zip Code

43528-0444

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
1 0	/	0 9	/	2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C240974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gail Radecky

Mailing Address 375 Picard Road

City

Altamont

State

NY

Zip Code

12009-3524

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
1 0	/	0 2	/	2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheryl Fortune

Mailing Address 2805 Sunset Way

City

St Pete Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33706-4132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vida Ranum

Mailing Address 10463 King Circle

City

Westminster

State

CO

Zip Code

80031-2207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Kaufman

Mailing Address 4 Park Avenue
Apt. 5E

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10016-5306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C240477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom Hanley

Mailing Address PO Box 33

City

East Glastonbury

State

CT

Zip Code

06025-0033

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lowe'S, Simsbury Board Of
Ed

Occupation

Sales Associate, Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Greene

Mailing Address 201 N 4th Avenue

City

Roversford

State

PA

Zip Code

19468-1952

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Brandywine Forge

Occupation

Blacksmith

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C238342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Gilmer

Mailing Address 8209 Colfax Avenue NE

City

Albuquerque

State

NM

Zip Code

87109-4911

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Les Ballard

Mailing Address 1021 Main Street
Suite 2310

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77002-6506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ballard Exploration Co,
INCOccupation
Owner
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C220927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur Micheli

Mailing Address 1 Trails End

City	State	Zip Code
Harrison	NY	10528-1511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 330.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C220002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jacqueline Keith

Mailing Address 5602 Lockwood Road

City	State	Zip Code
Cheverly	MD	20785-1125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin Nelson

Mailing Address 1034 N 2nd Street

City

Silverton

State

OR

Zip Code

97381-1250

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retiredOccupation
retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Johnson

Mailing Address 1296 Aspen Way

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55118-1750

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Taylor

Mailing Address 355 Lane 148 Hamilton Lake

City

Hamilton

State

IN

Zip Code

46742-9242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris Shagnea

Mailing Address 216 E Kari Court

City

Jacksonville

State

FL

Zip Code

32259-3318

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C240205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dawn Tucker

Mailing Address 1301 Westbrook Avenue

City

Odessa

State

TX

Zip Code

79761-3441

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
H&P Drilling

Occupation

Personnel Coordinator

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arlana St. Clair

Mailing Address 3401 Wible Road

City

Bakersfield

State

CA

Zip Code

93309-6509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
St Clair Property Managem-
ent

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gene Tiedemann

Mailing Address 13099 310th Avenue SW

City

Euclid

State

MN

Zip Code

56722-9523

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C222549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Fischer

Mailing Address 4359 Svensk Lane

City

Eagan

State

MN

Zip Code

55123-1745

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Polly Crockford

Mailing Address 4027 Heatherwood Hollow Avenue

City

Moorpark

State

CA

Zip Code

93021-3117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227643

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Defoe

Mailing Address 4782 Fruitland Road

City

Marysville

State

CA

Zip Code

95901-9571

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C255519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Cangelosi

Mailing Address 14401 Galy Street

City

Tustin

State

CA

Zip Code

92780-2363

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1150.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom Broadwell

Mailing Address 3245 Charvat Court

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95135-1139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Unemployed

Occupation

IT Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

237.09

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

685.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ben Bear

Mailing Address 130 Potato Road

City

Carlisle

State

PA

Zip Code

17015-8989

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Farming

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Jeffrey

Mailing Address 2709 W Fountain Boulevard

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33609-4009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C226631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ellen Stephens

Mailing Address 1865 Bayard Avenue

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55116-1212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alfred Sawa

Mailing Address 10149 Ferndale Street

City

Philadelphia

State

PA

Zip Code

19116-3605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Dept of State of PAOccupation
Investigator

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C256026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rosetta Freedman

Mailing Address 3850 Newport Lane

City

Boulder

State

CO

Zip Code

80304-1049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ball AerospaceOccupation
Aerospace Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

720.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233293

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Ercolini

Mailing Address 195 Bridle Path

City

North Andover

State

MA

Zip Code

01845-2009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kee 55 IncOccupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C238777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

405.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Meyers

Mailing Address 1615 Hilts Avenue
Apt. 3

City State Zip Code
Los Angeles CA 90024-5919

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Ham

Mailing Address 4304 S Mills Street

City State Zip Code
Independence MO 64055-5135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219309

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard L Schwend

Mailing Address 1910 Mill Pointe Drive SE

City State Zip Code
Mill Creek WA 98012-4818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Nwa, Usmc, Alpa, Etc

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246385

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Hawkins

Mailing Address 96 N 3rd Street
Suite 300

City State Zip Code
San Jose CA 95112-7706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Lawyer/mediator

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C223356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Don Gabianelli

Mailing Address 47 Louise Street

City State Zip Code
Crossville TN 38555-5486

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C256267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Cummins

Mailing Address 2909 Garfield Street NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20008-3504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C240202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Santos

Mailing Address 369 BEN LN

City

STOCKTON

State

CA

Zip Code

95206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retiredOccupation
retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

349.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C243520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Chapman

Mailing Address 2720 Sunny Sky Lane SW

City

Albuquerque

State

NM

Zip Code

87121-2617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Southwest AirlinesOccupation
Technical Docs Supervisor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Martin

Mailing Address 23090 W Ash Creek Road

City

Willcox

State

AZ

Zip Code

85643-7526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Jernigan

Mailing Address 5 Turnberry Place

City

Shoal Creek

State

AL

Zip Code

35242-5934

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Guy K. L. Paris

Mailing Address 11 Driftwood Road

City

Marblehead

State

MA

Zip Code

01945-1250

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Mcenearney

Mailing Address 109 S Pitt Street

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-3111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Mcenearney Associates, In-
c.

Occupation
Real Estate Broker

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert Kessel

Mailing Address 5927 Drexel Court

City

Naples

State

FL

Zip Code

34119-8464

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kessel Enterprises

Occupation
Principal

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary June Deprez

Mailing Address 3604 Normandy Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205-2103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Earl Heyne

Mailing Address 6651 Clover 4 Road

City

Celina

State

OH

Zip Code

45822-9521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean Schaer

Mailing Address 45 Fullin Road

City

Norwalk

State

CT

Zip Code

06851-3416

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Small

Mailing Address 1585 E 22nd Street

City

Tulsa

State

OK

Zip Code

74114-1305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
R P Small Corp

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C250100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Heim

Mailing Address 2149 Mill Pond Drive

City

Saint Cloud

State

MN

Zip Code

56303-9567

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

755.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Angelo Cordaro

Mailing Address 401 Hawser Lane

City

Naples

State

FL

Zip Code

34102-5032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Amy Enterprises

Occupation

Self Employed

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

671.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert L Spiers

Mailing Address 32 Spencer Road
Apt. 16M

City

Boxborough

State

MA

Zip Code

01719-1355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Un-Employed

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C223350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Deborah L Hight

Mailing Address 4814 Mirror Lake Drive

City

Powder Springs

State

GA

Zip Code

30127-4910

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
R & D Printing, Inc.

Occupation

Secretary Treasurer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bayard Boyle

Mailing Address PO Box 17800

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38187-0800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Boyle Investment

Occupation

Real Estate Investment

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C226723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Votel

Mailing Address 1493 Summit Avenue

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55105-2242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired Pysician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C251016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Bedell

Mailing Address 33 Dunwich Court

City

Crossville

State

TN

Zip Code

38558-4425

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C250752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Hurlbut

Mailing Address 675 FM-1956

City

Sweetwater

State

TX

Zip Code

79556

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ludlum Measurements, Inc

Occupation

Division Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C250188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dena Meek

Mailing Address 3210 Birdwell Drive

City

Tyler

State

TX

Zip Code

75701-8201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Baxter Smith

Mailing Address 3811 Abingdon Road

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28211-3748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C229148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David F Swain

Mailing Address 947 Chip Creek Court

City

Minden

State

NV

Zip Code

89423-7724

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ted Brown

Mailing Address 230 Adams Drive

City

Maitland

State

FL

Zip Code

32751-5804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Baker HostetlerOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Vitere

Mailing Address 21 Third Avenue

City

Pelham

State

NY

Zip Code

10803-1424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Todd T Bigham

Mailing Address 3904 SW 8th Street

City

Newcastle

State

OK

Zip Code

73065-5855

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FAAOccupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

203.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Donahue

Mailing Address 163 North Drive

City

Pittsburgh

State

PA

Zip Code

15238-2309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Beechwood CompanyOccupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Draffehn

Mailing Address 117 Fourth St E

City

Odessa

State

MN

Zip Code

56276-2045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

299.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andy Fenn

Mailing Address 1211 46th Avenue

City

Meridian

State

MS

Zip Code

39307-5873

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Rouse

Mailing Address 75 E Maple Road

City

Greenlawn

State

NY

Zip Code

11740-1123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Fulgency

Mailing Address 5620 Code Avenue

City

Edina

State

MN

Zip Code

55436-2459

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arlington Anderson

Mailing Address 283 Gertrude Avenue

City

Fond Du Lac

State

WI

Zip Code

54935-2807

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

845.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

230.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis J Garbis

Mailing Address 7808 Swinks Mill Court

City

Mc Lean

State

VA

Zip Code

22102-2416

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C255176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Primozic

Mailing Address 21713 Glendalough Road

City

Gaithersburg

State

MD

Zip Code

20882-4863

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Retired - Realtor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C243701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

730.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Barineau

Mailing Address 5509 Briar Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-1107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Radney Management & Inves-
tments

Occupation

Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C253715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harlan Brown

Mailing Address 100662 County Road 16

City

Mitchell

State

NE

Zip Code

69357-2136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Brown Sheep Company,
Inc

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C228156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William B. Halacoglu

Mailing Address 3840 Fawn Drive

City

Rochester

State

MI

Zip Code

48306-1030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Self Employed

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Henderson

Mailing Address 1603 Douglas Boulevard
Suite C

City State Zip Code
Roseville CA 95661-2911

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Sunny Maids Referral Agen-
cy

Occupation
Self employed

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
495.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Neal Aylward

Mailing Address 1155 Irish Road

City State Zip Code
Neenah WI 54956-1509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C228393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leda Muth

Mailing Address 51 E Woodland Avenue

City State Zip Code
Pitman NJ 08071-1121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Muth Farms

Occupation
Farmer/Owner

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

480.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margaret Hunt

Mailing Address 5220 Pembroke Place

City

Pittsburgh

State

PA

Zip Code

15232-1429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C240870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Candace Hendrix

Mailing Address PO Box 27582

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77227-7582

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C243626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rachel Daverkow

Mailing Address 8140 Laurel Lake Court

City

Liberty Township

State

OH

Zip Code

45044-9362

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

275.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce Moey

Mailing Address PO Box 57

City

Big Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55309-0057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick Ross

Mailing Address PO Box 730

City

New Vernon

State

NJ

Zip Code

07976-0730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Robertson

Mailing Address 12 Stillforest Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-7518

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C226758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

680.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela Pelett

Mailing Address 823 SE 3rd Avenue

City

Portland

State

OR

Zip Code

97214-2101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Owner

Occupation

City Liquidators

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Weum

Mailing Address 5505 W 66th Street

City

Edina

State

MN

Zip Code

55439-1354

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WL Hall Co

Occupation

Sales-Construction

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

820.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda K Cummings

Mailing Address PO Box 2001

City

Danville

State

KY

Zip Code

40423-2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joan H Shaffner

Mailing Address 1708 Pinehurst Drive

City

Findlay

State

OH

Zip Code

45840-7960

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Marathon Petroleum Co. Lp

Occupation

Transportation And Logisitics Vice Pres

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C253881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julia Myers

Mailing Address 785 Merriman Road

City

Akron

State

OH

Zip Code

44303-1769

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Aui

Occupation

Treasurer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phyllis Joseph

Mailing Address 1203 Upland Avenue

City

Greeneville

State

TN

Zip Code

37743-6641

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

555.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Sercer

Mailing Address 4800 E Placita Tres Vidas

City

Tucson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85718-2614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary C. C. Kaehler

Mailing Address 1025 E Armstrong Road

City

Lodi

State

CA

Zip Code

95242-9346

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blanche M Spitzer

Mailing Address 2531 NW Edenbower Boulevard
Apt. 95

City

Roseburg

State

OR

Zip Code

97471-8815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248632

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Livingston

Mailing Address 3826 Southwestern Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-4337

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C226985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry Buhl

Mailing Address 114 Greene Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10012-3829

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Association of Community
EmpOccupation
Social Worker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

920.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C240344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Sosniak

Mailing Address 20050 Crystal Lake Way

City

Frankfort

State

IL

Zip Code

60423-8831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gander MountainOccupation
Store Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1150.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Fleischman

Mailing Address 8 Turnberry Street

City

Setauket

State

NY

Zip Code

11733-1057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Rfa Inc.

Occupation

Self Employed

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C220883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Cromwell

Mailing Address 45 Pine Tree Drive

City

Honey Brook

State

PA

Zip Code

19344-1253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C230535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beverly Depies

Mailing Address N1159 State Road 28

City

Adell

State

WI

Zip Code

53001-1344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maxine Brian

Mailing Address 92 Steeplechase Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Media

PA

19063-1975

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Marple Newtown Delaware
County

Occupation

Retired School Teacher

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C250352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Makujina

Mailing Address 133 Stanmoore Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Anderson

SC

29621-5062

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Erskine College

Occupation

Erskine College

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C228359

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Mohl

Mailing Address 6825 Sally Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Edina

MN

55439-1064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathleen Mellas

Mailing Address 16901 Xylite Street NE

City

Ham Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55304-5030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Broich

Mailing Address 1296 Highway 52

City

Ossian

State

IA

Zip Code

52161-8002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Mark Broich

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C240987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Beare

Mailing Address 91 Coral Drive

City

Sequim

State

WA

Zip Code

98382-4736

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claude W. Smith

Mailing Address 216 1/2 E Pierce Street

City

Mangum

State

OK

Zip Code

73554-4227

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C223065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr. Ronald Bartzatt

Mailing Address 1607 N 73rd Street
Apt. 17

City

Omaha

State

NE

Zip Code

68114-5501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
University of Nebraska

Occupation

Medicinal Chemist

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

272.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gloria Kusy

Mailing Address 1014 Birchwood Lane

City

Jacksonville

State

NC

Zip Code

28546-4521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn Hooper

Mailing Address 13118 Windbreak Road

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92130-1821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Carolyn Hooper InteriorsOccupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234456

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr. Jean Webb, IV

Mailing Address 651 Clinton Avenue

City

Haddonfield

State

NJ

Zip Code

08033-3805

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C222897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sanford M. Whitwell

Mailing Address 1564 Harbor Road

City

Williamsburg

State

VA

Zip Code

23185-7630

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stevan Gossell

Mailing Address PO Box 1321

City

Roseville

State

CA

Zip Code

95678-8321

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Aircraft Maintenance

Occupation

Aircraft Maintenance

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235405

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Townsend

Mailing Address 8306 Road 3.2 NE

City

Moses Lake

State

WA

Zip Code

98837-7801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

822.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janet Siegal

Mailing Address 515 Ocean Avenue

City

Santa Monica

State

CA

Zip Code

90402-2609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard Mitnick

Mailing Address 1601 Locust Street
Unit 300

City State Zip Code
Philadelphia PA 19102-3348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Becky Dewind

Mailing Address 9150 96th Avenue

City State Zip Code
Zeeland MI 49464-9748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation
homemaker

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ivan Ludeman

Mailing Address 6600 Lyndale Avenue S
Apt. 303T

City State Zip Code
Richfield MN 55423-3383

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Brock

Mailing Address 8180 Top Flite Circle

City

Rogers

State

AR

Zip Code

72756-8014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Butler

Mailing Address 10640 Mayfield Avenue N

City

Stillwater

State

MN

Zip Code

55082-9168

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew A. Tafoya

Mailing Address 15222 Grevillea Avenue

City

Lawndale

State

CA

Zip Code

90260-2018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cactus, Inc.

Occupation

President & Ceo

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

walter Lenhard

Mailing Address 8049 W Chester Pike

City

Upper Darby

State

PA

Zip Code

19082-1317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wistar Management Corp

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1850.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Bonnell

Mailing Address 14503 Good Earth Court

City

Rockville

State

MD

Zip Code

20850-3577

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

None

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jared Carman

Mailing Address 6748 Canterbury Drive

City

Highland

State

UT

Zip Code

84003-9331

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Agilant Learning

Occupation

Agilant Learning

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rev Robert Kant

Mailing Address 318 Swift Street

City

Saint Peter

State

MN

Zip Code

56082-1945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C230424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Veronica Jo Smith

Mailing Address 2274 9th PI NE

City

Hickory

State

NC

Zip Code

28601-4407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Conrad De Leeuw

Mailing Address 11 Chapman Drive

City

Little Ferry

State

NJ

Zip Code

07643-2104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241199

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Brunoff

Mailing Address 334 W Cedar Street

City

New Holland

State

PA

Zip Code

17557-1202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C229925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Winter

Mailing Address 9655 Us Highway 23 S

City

Ossineke

State

MI

Zip Code

49766-9574

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sharon Garner

Mailing Address PO Box 220

City

Ranger

State

TX

Zip Code

76470-0220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Garner Creek Farms

Occupation
Horse Breeder/Trainer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

670.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry Neumann

Mailing Address 622 Webster Drive

City

Decatur

State

GA

Zip Code

30033-5432

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Virginia Lester

Mailing Address 22107 Fielder Drive

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77450-5944

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Earl Mason

Mailing Address 1751 E Enrose Street

City

Mesa

State

AZ

Zip Code

85203-5828

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wells Fargo

Occupation

Operating Systems Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C221513

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orrice McShane

Mailing Address 425 Via Del Rey

City

Alamo

State

CA

Zip Code

94507-1568

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retiredOccupation
retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C236243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Amerman

Mailing Address 6211 W Northwest Highway
Apt. G313

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225-3468

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Southwest DisplaysOccupation
Account Mgr

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C256605

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Dieringer

Mailing Address 7 Buggy Whip Drive

City

Rolling Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90274-5008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PVPOccupation
President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry Newsom

Mailing Address 2515 Yorktown Drive

City

Tuscaloosa

State

AL

Zip Code

35406-1662

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Simpson Newsom Cardiovas-
cular, P.C.

Occupation

Cardiovascular Surgeon

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lorna Panelli

Mailing Address 14656 Stoneridge Drive

City

Saratoga

State

CA

Zip Code

95070-5743

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Kimball

Mailing Address 1023 Norman Drive
B

City

Alexandria

State

LA

Zip Code

71303-5741

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

327.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gertrude Rehfeld

Mailing Address PO Box 227

City

Warner

State

SD

Zip Code

57479-0227

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C218880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jesse Biter

Mailing Address 1233 N Gulfstrm Avenue
Unit PH-1

City

Sarasota

State

FL

Zip Code

34236-8953

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Biter Enterprises

Occupation

Ceo

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C240208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Anderson

Mailing Address 979 167th Street

City

Hammond

State

WI

Zip Code

54015-5064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WI Dept of Transportation

Occupation

NW Regional Project Development Superv

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227598

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Graves

Mailing Address 8409 Pickwick Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225-5323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Erwin, Graves & AssociatesOccupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eunice Nelson

Mailing Address 461 Idaho Avenue E

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55130-3081

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce Wetzel

Mailing Address 7550 Coder Road

City

Maumee

State

OH

Zip Code

43537-9345

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bruce Wetzel Co.Occupation
Realtor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1150.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Janson

Mailing Address 325 N Broad Street

City

Allentown

State

PA

Zip Code

18104-4844

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janine Marihart

Mailing Address 3510 260th Street

City

Dawson

State

MN

Zip Code

56232-4237

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Marihart Surveying

Occupation

Bookkeeper

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C243009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur J Nitz

Mailing Address 132 Farmbrook Circle

City

Frankfort

State

KY

Zip Code

40601-8880

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Leckman

Mailing Address 16738 5th Avenue NE

City

Shoreline

State

WA

Zip Code

98155-5004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Doris L. Wolfe

Mailing Address 706 W Katella Court

City

Springfield

State

MO

Zip Code

65807-4513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Rogers

Mailing Address PO Box 1407

City

Westport

State

WA

Zip Code

98595-1407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom Johnson

Mailing Address 7881 Cocobay Drive

City

Naples

State

FL

Zip Code

34108-6510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C250061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William B Harris

Mailing Address 21444 Medina

City

Mission Viejo

State

CA

Zip Code

92692-4906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leonida Misiukowicz

Mailing Address 40 Barneson Avenue
Apt. A

City

San Mateo

State

CA

Zip Code

94402-2965

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willard Olson

Mailing Address 17638 Lyons Street NE

City

Forest Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55025-8854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C256575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John F Donahue

Mailing Address 100 Bay Road

City

Naples

State

FL

Zip Code

34102-7902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C251908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maureen Nesbitt

Mailing Address 7131 Mink Hollow Road

City

Highland

State

MD

Zip Code

20777-9773

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C230858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Johnson

Mailing Address 1800 111th Avenue NW
Apt. 215

City	State	Zip Code
Coon Rapids	MN	55433-3600

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C255261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara J Wills

Mailing Address 349 Acorn Circle

City	State	Zip Code
Lebanon	PA	17042-8884

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Rhodes

Mailing Address PO Box 4260

City	State	Zip Code
Alpharetta	GA	30023-4260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
UsmcOccupation
Retired
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott Benjamin

Mailing Address 35980 Rewa Street

City

Clinton Twp

State

MI

Zip Code

48035-2754

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Resurrection Lutheran Church

Occupation

Medical Technologist

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dion Scott Birney, Jr.

Mailing Address 11 Sagamore Road

City

Wellesley Hills

State

MA

Zip Code

02481-2813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Clendenen

Mailing Address PO Box 226

City

East Andover

State

NH

Zip Code

03231-0226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

law enforcement

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C250408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Johnson

Mailing Address 22580 County Road 448

City

Lindale

State

TX

Zip Code

75771-3406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Landlord

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glenda Malcom

Mailing Address 3033 Lupine Drive

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46224-2028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retiredOccupation
retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

585.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Imper

Mailing Address 3300 NE 164th Street
Apt. CC2

City

Ridgefield

State

WA

Zip Code

98642-8950

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C239128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Niess

Mailing Address 1085 125th Street NW

City

Rice

State

MN

Zip Code

56367-9324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Leighton Broadcasting

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C221546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rhodora Donahue

Mailing Address 100 Bay Road

City

Naples

State

FL

Zip Code

34102-7902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C251904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Tate

Mailing Address 8 Edward Drive

City

Concord

State

NH

Zip Code

03301-8626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Citizens Bank

Occupation

Auditor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs Philip Packard

Mailing Address 3115 Box Canyon Road

City

Santa Ynez

State

CA

Zip Code

93460-9753

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Francine Robinson

Mailing Address 300 E Main Street

City

Middletown

State

MD

Zip Code

21769-7927

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Polos Ltd.

Occupation
Polos

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Schulze

Mailing Address 4 Webster Road

City

Ellington

State

CT

Zip Code

06029-2719

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hamilton Sundstrand

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cynthia Elias

Mailing Address 3412 Stowers Drive

City

Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71201-1934

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C219489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Troy Risch

Mailing Address 9470 Foxford Road

City

Chanhassen

State

MN

Zip Code

55317-8686

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Target

Occupation

Store Operations

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

william b Fay

Mailing Address 55 White Oak Road

City

Red Lion

State

PA

Zip Code

17356-8258

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
North Industrial Chemicals

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C253523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter J Heck

Mailing Address 3911 Back Bay Drive
Apt. 222

City State Zip Code
Jupiter FL 33477-1399

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
255.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis Stallings

Mailing Address PO Box 1108

City State Zip Code
Big Spring TX 79721-1108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Louis Stallings Agency

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorothy Clayton

Mailing Address 307 N Lee Street

City State Zip Code
Falls Church VA 22046-3233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C239941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorothea Streveler

Mailing Address 6715 Missouri Avenue

City

Hammond

State

IN

Zip Code

46323-1834

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C255149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James & Kathleen Hansen

Mailing Address 6726 Pillsbury Avenue S

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55423-2345

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bill Fincher

Mailing Address 4385 N Loy Lake Road

City

Sherman

State

TX

Zip Code

75092-6716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C228964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judith Daniels

Mailing Address 41758 Grace Etta Road

City

Henning

State

MN

Zip Code

56551-9433

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

660.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C221525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Cook

Mailing Address 2226 Camino Del Sol

City

Fullerton

State

CA

Zip Code

92833-1321

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The City Of Whittier

Occupation
Police Officer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randy Linn

Mailing Address PO Box 453

City

Arab

State

AL

Zip Code

35016-0453

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Floral Design, Inc.

Occupation
Manufacturer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Don Watkins

Mailing Address 3614 S Belcher Drive

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33629-8225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randy Linn

Mailing Address PO Box 453

City

Arab

State

AL

Zip Code

35016-0453

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Floral Design, Inc.

Occupation

Manufacturer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C238997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ricardo Bedoya

Mailing Address 817 Floret Drive

City

Palm Beach Gardens

State

FL

Zip Code

33410-1607

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Cardiologist

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

815.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Hommes

Mailing Address 5042 Greenwood Avenue

City

Rockford

State

MN

Zip Code

55373-4580

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Craig Wierda

Mailing Address 3800 60th Street

City

Holland

State

MI

Zip Code

49423-9724

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Eagle Companies

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C230766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jesse Foster

Mailing Address 305 Karen Way

City

Belvedere Tiburon

State

CA

Zip Code

94920-2046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

715.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Constance Kelly

Mailing Address 14 Craigwood Lane

City

Clarksville

State

AR

Zip Code

72830-9358

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C236460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Kirschbaum

Mailing Address 1112 3rd Avenue E

City

Spencer

State

IA

Zip Code

51301-4428

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Spencer Auto Parts

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C230726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Gilbert

Mailing Address 61 Chapin Terrace

City

Laconia

State

NH

Zip Code

03246-2307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C236102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

470.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Klaus Beckmann

Mailing Address PO Box 167

City

Amsterdam

State

NY

Zip Code

12010-0167

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Beckmann Converting Inc.

Occupation

Chemical Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sylvia Weeres

Mailing Address 1923 Temminck Road

City

Saint Cloud

State

MN

Zip Code

56301-5258

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Spee Dee Delivery Service,
Inc

Occupation

President/Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe P Murphy

Mailing Address 519 Blackjack Oak

City

Shavano Park

State

TX

Zip Code

78230-5637

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Westerlund

Mailing Address 11641 Shoshone Way

City

Denver

State

CO

Zip Code

80234-2630

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ball CorporationOccupation
EVP

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C230039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce Thornton

Mailing Address 4110 Spyglass Hills Drive

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77450-5230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cms Technology, IncOccupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C250224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela J Tracy

Mailing Address 722 Dublin Drive

City

Mishawaka

State

IN

Zip Code

46545-3589

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maris Bibelnieks

Mailing Address 20 Vesey Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10007-2913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Maris Bibelnieks AttorneyOccupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph P Krug

Mailing Address 745 Grants Trail

City

Dayton

State

OH

Zip Code

45459-3123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C255173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maryam Moghaddam

Mailing Address 11515 62nd Avenue N

City

Plymouth

State

MN

Zip Code

55442-1255

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
AllinaOccupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lowell H Peterson

Mailing Address 16376 County Road 35 W

City

Cokato

State

MN

Zip Code

55321-4519

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ned Crawley

Mailing Address 4115 Medford Drive
Apt. 30

City

Annandale

State

VA

Zip Code

22003-2778

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Us Govt.

Occupation
Systems Ananlyst

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Hull

Mailing Address 815 La Pierre Road
Trailer 11

City

Granger

State

WA

Zip Code

98932-9339

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Buckingham

Mailing Address 6143 Lee Avenue N

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55429-2475

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terri Bengard

Mailing Address 955 Old Stage Road

City

Salinas

State

CA

Zip Code

93908-9799

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C256126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rosetta Freedman

Mailing Address 3850 Newport Lane

City

Boulder

State

CO

Zip Code

80304-1049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ball Aerospace

Occupation

Aerospace Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

720.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cindy Smith

Mailing Address 5660 Belews Creek Road

City

Walkertown

State

NC

Zip Code

27051-9764

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	0		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gail Kelly

Mailing Address 3439 Wellsprings Drive

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78230-2511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

249.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C238214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karmae Cipriotti Fahr

Mailing Address 49 Oneida Avenue

City

Moorestown

State

NJ

Zip Code

08057-3721

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Fahr Group

Occupation

Executive Search

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlotte McGhee

Mailing Address 3651 N Karen Court

City

Decatur

State

IL

Zip Code

62526-1431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C256429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dwain Brady

Mailing Address 125 County Road 492

City

Carthage

State

TX

Zip Code

75633-3302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Betty J Marshall

Mailing Address 8137 N Summerfield Loop

City

Hayden

State

ID

Zip Code

83835-8243

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

875.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terrence Kedrowski

Mailing Address 2574 Haller Lane E

City

Maplewood

State

MN

Zip Code

55119-6106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Terot Corp

Occupation

Service Representative

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Monte Huber

Mailing Address 1173 Sandy Ridge Drive

City

Rochester Hills

State

MI

Zip Code

48306-4057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cisco

Occupation

Service Delivery Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C239564

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Graziano

Mailing Address 28 Baker Way

City

Pennington

State

NJ

Zip Code

08534-4013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bristol-Myers Squibb

Occupation

Toxicologist

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C240702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Edwards

Mailing Address 801 S Garner Street

City

State College

State

PA

Zip Code

16801-5409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Clearfield HospitalOccupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C219691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carlton Gustafson

Mailing Address 74745 410th Street

City

Bird Island

State

MN

Zip Code

55310-2070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Mertec LLCOccupation
Laborer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marilyn Dahl

Mailing Address 96 Lake Street

City

Oshkosh

State

WI

Zip Code

54901-5441

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C256364

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

455.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas R Kryka

Mailing Address 1940 E Laguna Drive

City

Tempe

State

AZ

Zip Code

85282-5913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Maricopa County Arizona

Occupation

Court Recording Monitor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Dement

Mailing Address 5611 Quail Creek Drive

City

Tyler

State

TX

Zip Code

75703-3813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Landmark Title

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin Czachor, Sr.

Mailing Address 1671 E Boot Road

City

West Chester

State

PA

Zip Code

19380-6001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ralph Bell

Mailing Address 1880 Highway 70 W

City

Camden

State

TN

Zip Code

38320-6591

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C229764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ted Amsbaugh

Mailing Address 1302 24th Street W
329

City

Billings

State

MT

Zip Code

59102-3861

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Tech Crete LLC

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margaret E. Emmons

Mailing Address 17 Lauren Lane

City

Brick

State

NJ

Zip Code

08723-7838

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alvin McCusker

Mailing Address 2701 Huron Street

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55113-1839

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
District 742

Occupation

retired teacher

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott McMorran

Mailing Address 550 77th Street W

City

Eagan

State

MN

Zip Code

55121-2333

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Insurance Agent

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffery Stidham

Mailing Address 121 Winnebago Street

City

Walla Walla

State

WA

Zip Code

99362-4451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Federal Government

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

605.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Kirschbaum

Mailing Address 1112 3rd Avenue E

City

Spencer

State

IA

Zip Code

51301-4428

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Spencer Auto PartsOccupation
Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

7.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Coleman

Mailing Address 3037 S Country Club Way

City

Tempe

State

AZ

Zip Code

85282-4018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert Perez

Mailing Address 95-195 Kehepue Place

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-1250

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Leilehua High SchoolOccupation
Leilehua High School

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1150.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

257.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dean Tenpas

Mailing Address 812 Crystal Park Road

City

Manitou Springs

State

CO

Zip Code

80829-2879

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LearningRxOccupation
Business

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher Carver

Mailing Address 691 S Green Bay Road

City

Neenah

State

WI

Zip Code

54956-3153

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

248.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jacqueline Neilson

Mailing Address 4949 Marystone Boulevard NW

City

Andover

State

MN

Zip Code

55304-1635

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self EmployedOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C222879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Earl Mason

Mailing Address 1751 E Enrose Street

City

Mesa

State

AZ

Zip Code

85203-5828

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wells Fargo

Occupation

Operating Systems Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C221179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Hofer

Mailing Address 11248 S Turner Avenue

City

Ontario

State

CA

Zip Code

91761-7660

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hofer Ranch Co

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katharine A Butler

Mailing Address 21331 Meadow Oaks Lane

City

Colfax

State

CA

Zip Code

95713-9797

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Nelson

Mailing Address 2062 Berks Road

City

Lansdale

State

PA

Zip Code

19446-5928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
nelson steel products inc

Occupation
ceo

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carl Rosema

Mailing Address 10934 Portage Road

City

Portage

State

MI

Zip Code

49002-7309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willard Leinonen

Mailing Address 100 Kendale Avenue S

City

Annandale

State

MN

Zip Code

55302-9549

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245556

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

420.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eugene Allspach

Mailing Address 4654 Spruce Street

City

Bellaire

State

TX

Zip Code

77401-3608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

348.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Wehrheim

Mailing Address 1024 Center Oak Drive

City

Pittsburgh

State

PA

Zip Code

15237-6112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Lessig

Mailing Address 13 Admiral Boulevard

City

Dundalk

State

MD

Zip Code

21222-4338

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
John Hopkins A.P.L.Occupation
Electronic Technician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Walsh

Mailing Address 1454 Eldridge Avenue E

City

Maplewood

State

MN

Zip Code

55109-3520

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cecile Horton

Mailing Address 41 Cherokee Hills

City

Tuscaloosa

State

AL

Zip Code

35404-5914

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rosetta Freedman

Mailing Address 3850 Newport Lane

City

Boulder

State

CO

Zip Code

80304-1049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ball Aerospace

Occupation

Aerospace Executive

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

720.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C254136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Smith

Mailing Address 240 Seminole Lane

City

Green Bay

State

WI

Zip Code

54313-4950

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hollis Taylor

Mailing Address 10398 Adamcik Road

City

Weimar

State

TX

Zip Code

78962-5000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Rancher

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Gasior

Mailing Address 101 Porter Avenue

City

Scottdale

State

PA

Zip Code

15683-1138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Upmc

Occupation

Md

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie Sorensen

Mailing Address 85 Holly Lane N

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55447-3585

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Antoinette Forand

Mailing Address 14 Old Mill Drive

City

Denville

State

NJ

Zip Code

07834-9511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William L Ritchie

Mailing Address 5302 Brookeway Drive

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20816-1308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2975.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Clare Hohmann

Mailing Address 212 Colonade Circle

City

Naples

State

FL

Zip Code

34103-8706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brad Wright

Mailing Address 129 Edwards Drive

City

Fayetteville

State

NY

Zip Code

13066-1003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C221565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sigri Erickson

Mailing Address 1824 Edoka Street

City

Welch

State

MN

Zip Code

55089-9676

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1010.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ken Horne

Mailing Address 108 Troup Highway

City

Tyler

State

TX

Zip Code

75701-4250

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ken L HorneOccupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bert Paul

Mailing Address 162 Valley View Drive

City

Forks

State

WA

Zip Code

98331-9600

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
noneOccupation
retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Dehouske

Mailing Address 12460 Bentbrook Drive

City

Chesterland

State

OH

Zip Code

44026-2459

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Woodford

Mailing Address 205 E Chynne Mtn Boulevard
Suite 1

City State Zip Code
Colorado Springs CO 80906-3704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WCM Industries, Inc

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth A Jackson

Mailing Address 724 Clayton Corners Drive

City State Zip Code
Ballwin MO 63011-2839

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pfizer/Monsanto

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
610.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C243940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Krengel

Mailing Address 61637 116th Street

City State Zip Code
Minnesota Lk MN 56068-3156

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Farmer

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale Gregory

Mailing Address 10107 W Westport Street

City

Wichita

State

KS

Zip Code

67212-6714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C255216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Arnold

Mailing Address 36 Paget Road

City

Madison

State

WI

Zip Code

53704-5929

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MSI

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorothy Kennon

Mailing Address 4328 S Oak Avenue

City

Springfield

State

MO

Zip Code

65804-6665

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leo Boedigheimer

Mailing Address 245 Duke Street

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55102-3115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Disabled Veteran

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C230594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert OConnor

Mailing Address 13890 McGregor Boulevard

City

Fort Myers

State

FL

Zip Code

33919-6150

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Us Government

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C250584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Stanway

Mailing Address 279 Blue Heron Lane

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55125-2851

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1080.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Schramm

Mailing Address 8140 Laurel Lake Court

City

Liberty Township

State

OH

Zip Code

45044-9362

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
OK Interiors

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

275.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Turner

Mailing Address 4 Lake Park Drive

City

Alexandria

State

KY

Zip Code

41001-1372

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Crs Service

Occupation

Ohio Branch Mgr.

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C254102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Curtis Wright

Mailing Address 9782 Kipling Street

City

Westminster

State

CO

Zip Code

80021-6818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kent Klinger

Mailing Address PO Box 263

City

Wabasha

State

MN

Zip Code

55981-0263

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wkt Inc

Occupation

Trucker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C222295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Faulkner

Mailing Address 3800 Fry Avenue

City

Tyler

State

TX

Zip Code

75701-9621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Heather Fluck

Mailing Address 50128 850th Avenue

City

Hector

State

MN

Zip Code

55342-2034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Thrivent Financial (Aal)

Occupation

Retired Sales Rep.

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231288

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce Wetzel

Mailing Address 7550 Coder Road

City

Maumee

State

OH

Zip Code

43537-9345

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bruce Wetzel Co.

Occupation
Realtor

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Risley

Mailing Address 3212 Stonebridge Drive

City

Bloomington

State

IL

Zip Code

61704-9452

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
State Farm Insurance

Occupation
Business Analyst

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

253.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Perkins

Mailing Address 622 Grove Forest Way

City

Oxford

State

MS

Zip Code

38655-7256

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Charles Perkins

Occupation
The Children's Dental Center

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

282.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lynn Nicholson

Mailing Address 7502 Logan Circle SW

City

Huntsville

State

AL

Zip Code

35802-4212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DodOccupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Johnson

Mailing Address 1280 Burrows Road

City

Campbell

State

CA

Zip Code

95008-6302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Rodolf

Mailing Address 104 Tarn Trail

City

Glenwood

State

NY

Zip Code

14069-9640

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
R&TOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harry Borg

Mailing Address 42819 195th Street

City

Willow Lake

State

SD

Zip Code

57278-6226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Horne

Mailing Address 3015 Mount Jordan Road

City

Sandy

State

UT

Zip Code

84092-3384

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

M Joy Exiner

Mailing Address 9314 Nona Kay Drive

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78217-5021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Realty Executives Of San
Antonio

Occupation

Realtor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.44

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kay Heyerman

Mailing Address 1352 Dresden Court

City

Eagan

State

MN

Zip Code

55123-1022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher Jones

Mailing Address 411 W Wellons Street

City

Smithfield

State

NC

Zip Code

27577-3743

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Stallings Insurance

Occupation

Stallings Insurance

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

580.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edith Nutwick

Mailing Address 5308 37th Avenue S

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55417-2130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

935.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C220244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth A Jackson

Mailing Address 724 Clayton Corners Drive

City

Ballwin

State

MO

Zip Code

63011-2839

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pfizer/Monsanto

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

610.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Taylor

Mailing Address 4213 Stone River Circle

City

Mountain Brk

State

AL

Zip Code

35213-3316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lenora H Pusta

Mailing Address 138 W Sunflower Drive

City

Payson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85541-6152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2370.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eugene Allspach

Mailing Address 4654 Spruce Street

City

Bellaire

State

TX

Zip Code

77401-3608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

348.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley Roberts

Mailing Address 269 Wheatley Road

City

Old Westbury

State

NY

Zip Code

11568-1025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

308.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth E. Kagan

Mailing Address 603 County Line Road

City

Huntingdon Valley

State

PA

Zip Code

19006-1105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C254379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

354.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beverly Wickham

Mailing Address 9405 Bell Mountain Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78730-2710

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Housewife

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

470.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Brunoff

Mailing Address 334 W Cedar Street

City

New Holland

State

PA

Zip Code

17557-1202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Gabriel-Hess

Mailing Address 5902 47th Avenue SW

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98136-1409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
State of WAOccupation
RN

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Grant

Mailing Address 63 W Birchview Drive

City

Sanford

State

MI

Zip Code

48657-9201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C243594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lloyd Greenfield

Mailing Address 558 Glen Court

City

Glen Burnie

State

MD

Zip Code

21061-4734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joanne Montagna

Mailing Address 540 Cottonwood Place

City

Mckinney

State

TX

Zip Code

75069-1560

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alene Awerbach

Mailing Address 2600 McCormick Drive
Suite 100

City State Zip Code
Clearwater FL 33759-1029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Awerbach & Cohn, P.A.

Occupation
Office Administrator

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jane Wilbur-Bloom

Mailing Address 620 Sand Hill Road
Apt. 415E

City State Zip Code
Palo Alto CA 94304-2613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vianne Smith

Mailing Address 4800 Canoe Creek Road

City State Zip Code
Saint Cloud FL 34772-7442

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C230198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

480.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jimmy Holmes

Mailing Address 619 Marshall Road

City

Keatchie

State

LA

Zip Code

71046-2647

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Linnerooth

Mailing Address 8112 Marsh Creek Road

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55125-3033

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Fearn

Mailing Address PO Box 322

City

Carson

State

WA

Zip Code

98610-0322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Accountant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

274.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Yunk

Mailing Address 47 Linwood Avenue

City

Williamsville

State

NY

Zip Code

14221-6501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C251121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Swenson

Mailing Address PO Box 8

City

Tilden

State

TX

Zip Code

78072-0008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C239741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence Brandes

Mailing Address 5 Palliser Road

City

Irvington

State

NY

Zip Code

10533-2020

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bonnie Brouillard

Mailing Address PO Box 592

City

State

Zip Code

Custer

SD

57730-0592

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Harley

Mailing Address PO Box 653

City

State

Zip Code

Kingston Springs

TN

37082-0653

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Swalboski

Mailing Address 11432 E Natal Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Mesa

AZ

85209-2906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eileen Wahldick

Mailing Address 5510 River Bluff Drive

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55437-3611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna Mae Stroeing

Mailing Address 1103 33rd Avenue N

City

Saint Cloud

State

MN

Zip Code

56303-2241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

515.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Norman Blake

Mailing Address 11179 Estancia Way

City

Carmel

State

IN

Zip Code

46032-8259

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elwin Fisk

Mailing Address 2348 Snohomish Avenue

City

Richland

State

WA

Zip Code

99354-1989

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C255124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack Sobel

Mailing Address 49 Willow Street

City

Brooklyn

State

NY

Zip Code

11201-1672

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C226652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin Hoogenboom

Mailing Address PO Box 1348

City

Beaufort

State

SC

Zip Code

29901-1348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Environments

Occupation

Environments

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Bookout

Mailing Address PO Box 61309

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77208-1309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C297691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Bartley

Mailing Address 32 Ironwood Drive

City

Dayton

State

OH

Zip Code

45449-1622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
R.L. Drake, Llc

Occupation

Accountant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Depke

Mailing Address 1213 Hart Boulevard
Apt. 305

City

Monticello

State

MN

Zip Code

55362-7614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C256558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2685.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Malcolm Powell

Mailing Address 1127 Maple Lane

City

Calistoga

State

CA

Zip Code

94515-9626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dolores Cakebread

Mailing Address PO Box 531

City

Rutherford

State

CA

Zip Code

94573-0531

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cakebread Cellars Winery

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C218899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Townsend

Mailing Address 8306 Road 3.2 NE

City

Moses Lake

State

WA

Zip Code

98837-7801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation
retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

822.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter C Mehlenbacher

Mailing Address 5 Pleasantside Drive

City

Wayland

State

NY

Zip Code

14572-1217

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
noneOccupation
retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C240989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Family-PAC Federal

Mailing Address 414 N Orleans Street

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60654-4421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00362178

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252016.e

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

[MEMO ITEM]Earmarked-Original Detail-
s. Total Earmarked via th-
is conduit: \$400.00. PAC
limit not affected.**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melvin Wilgenbusch

Mailing Address 20066 Saint Josephs Drive

City

Durango

State

IA

Zip Code

52039-9755

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Catholic Order Of Foreste-
rsOccupation
Insurance Sales

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

274.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C255055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Hilton

Mailing Address 228 Bonnie Lane

City

Buchanan

State

TN

Zip Code

38222-4171

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C219237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna Conrad

Mailing Address 1126 Magnolia Drive

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30904-5924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired From The State Of
Ga

Occupation

Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Petullo

Mailing Address 5300 N Lake Drive

City

Milwaukee

State

WI

Zip Code

53217-5372

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Emily Brobst

Mailing Address 7516 Havelock Street

City

Springfield

State

VA

Zip Code

22150-3919

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C240348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

220.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Irwin Helford

Mailing Address 1 Hughes Center Drive
UNIT1804

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89169-6705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phyllis Nicholas

Mailing Address 40 Howard Road

City

Greenwich

State

CT

Zip Code

06831-3104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C250496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr Earl McGrath

Mailing Address 8 Quaker Avenue

City

Cornwall

State

NY

Zip Code

12518-2108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Dentist

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Lipson

Mailing Address 112 S Pembroke Avenue

City

Margate City

State

NJ

Zip Code

08402-2536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Holten

Mailing Address 5465 Vinewood Lane N

City

Plymouth

State

MN

Zip Code

55442-1766

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The HartfordOccupation
Life Insurance Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C221188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Danny Hartley

Mailing Address 11113 Double Eagle NE

City

Albuquerque

State

NM

Zip Code

87111-6562

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Oleson

Mailing Address 807 4th Street

City

Kalona

State

IA

Zip Code

52247-9484

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C230945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Moldenhauer

Mailing Address 6850 Romeo Road

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55125-2446

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C220032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Jenson

Mailing Address 101 Old Highway 11 E

City

Greenbush

State

MN

Zip Code

56726-4127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C256491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sylvia Raveglia

Mailing Address 118 Maid Marion Lane

City

Canonsburg

State

PA

Zip Code

15317-2506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne Simmons

Mailing Address 420 Abbey Road

City

Indiana

State

PA

Zip Code

15701-9271

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C229535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dan Black

Mailing Address 4 Lazywood Lane

City

Midland

State

TX

Zip Code

79705-2701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Brazco DevelopmentOccupation
President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jana Marincic

Mailing Address 114 Shaker Run

City

Albany

State

NY

Zip Code

12205-2452

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Nys Auto Dealers Associat-
ionOccupation
Print Shop Assistant/Small Business Ow

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

318.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Jones

Mailing Address 1710 Bidwell Place

City

Woodland

State

CA

Zip Code

95695-5610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Ehlen

Mailing Address 2920 Winnebago Road

City

Sartell

State

MN

Zip Code

56377-2374

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Retired MD

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gale Hastings

Mailing Address 944 HC 64

City

Grassy

State

MO

Zip Code

63751-9316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr Peter W Pendergrass

Mailing Address 4219 54th Street

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79413-4615

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glenn Miyamoto

Mailing Address 451 Hungerford Drive
Suite 500

City State Zip Code
Rockville MD 20850-4176

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Howard

Mailing Address 318 Waycliffe Drive N

City State Zip Code
Wayzata MN 55391-1390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C229659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerome Fisher

Mailing Address 15 Bayside Drive

City State Zip Code
Madison WI 53704-5901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C240796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Struck

Mailing Address 8840 E Sunland Avenue
Lot 127City State Zip Code
Mesa AZ 85208-2971FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
RetiredReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rober Sahl

Mailing Address 84 Orchard Drive

City State Zip Code
Worthington OH 43085-3657FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not currently employedOccupation
Not currently employedReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C228587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melanie Bot

Mailing Address 1814 E 18th Avenue

City State Zip Code
Spokane WA 99203-3710FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Staff WorkerReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
365.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C240346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Carter

Mailing Address 8424 Paseo Del Ocaso

City

La Jolla

State

CA

Zip Code

92037-3023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C229552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Catherine Brunjes

Mailing Address 404 N Lumina Avenue

City

Wrightsville Beach

State

NC

Zip Code

28480-2820

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Delta Kappa Gamma Soc

Occupation
Treasurer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen Simon

Mailing Address 1383 N Criss Street

City

Chandler

State

AZ

Zip Code

85226-1307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C228139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Kaiser

Mailing Address 8308 Vina Del Sol Drive NE

City

Albuquerque

State

NM

Zip Code

87122-4216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carroll Edwards

Mailing Address 7876 CR438

City

Princeton

State

TX

Zip Code

75407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
EAS Contracting, LP

Occupation

Construction

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C250198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Shubin

Mailing Address 3945 Saddle Rock Road

City

Colorado Springs

State

CO

Zip Code

80918-3038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Crossroads Animal Hospital

Occupation

Crossroads Animal Hospital

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1050.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Bolcof

Mailing Address 3731 Daffodil Avenue

City

Corona Del Mar

State

CA

Zip Code

92625-1671

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C219476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence Houck

Mailing Address PO Box 43262

City

Birmingham

State

AL

Zip Code

35243-0262

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Houck Properties, Inc.

Occupation

Comm. Real Estate Investor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Abe Siemens

Mailing Address 47 Princeton Drive

City

Rancho Mirage

State

CA

Zip Code

92270-3116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2850.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C226435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

900.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Keelty

Mailing Address 205 E Joppa Road
Apt. 2203

City	State	Zip Code
Towson	MD	21286-3231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
1 0	/	0 2	/	2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C226434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Curtis Melberg

Mailing Address 8956 Hunters Circle

City	State	Zip Code
Woodbury	MN	55125-9184

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 575.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
1 0	/	0 6	/	2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234242

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Gealy

Mailing Address 1978 690th Road

City	State	Zip Code
Gordon	NE	69343-4809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
noneOccupation
retired
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 270.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
1 0	/	0 4	/	2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C230700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melbourne Mccrea

Mailing Address 47148 145th Street

City

Twin Brooks

State

SD

Zip Code

57269-5325

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

570.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C230685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronda Kirby

Mailing Address 3715 Canterbury Lane

City

Bellingham

State

WA

Zip Code

98225-8906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Altair Advanced Industries
IncOccupation
Cost Acctg Mgr

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Harmon

Mailing Address 2637 Wynncrest Ridge Drive

City

Chesterfield

State

MO

Zip Code

63005-6727

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Colwell

Mailing Address 11066 5th Avenue NE

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98125-6156

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
OMS

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. George P. Bujacich

Mailing Address 3619 Ross Avenue

City

Gig Harbor

State

WA

Zip Code

98332-1856

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Meili

Mailing Address PO Box 7332

City

Auburn

State

CA

Zip Code

95604-7332

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
VitaBlend Ltd.

Occupation
Production Worker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia L McGill

Mailing Address 20 S Wacker Drive

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60606-7431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retiredOccupation
retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C226814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dolores Mrini

Mailing Address 5622 Delafield Avenue

City

Bronx

State

NY

Zip Code

10471-2104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vida Ranum

Mailing Address 10463 King Circle

City

Westminster

State

CO

Zip Code

80031-2207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diane Venora

Mailing Address 1151 San Rafael Avenue

City

Glendale

State

CA

Zip Code

91202-3447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
selfOccupation
entertainment

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245513

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lloyd Putman

Mailing Address PO Box 1655

City

Mills

State

WY

Zip Code

82644-1655

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Lynch

Mailing Address 10503 Kingsway Court

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55129-8344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allan Lund

Mailing Address 15025 W Beckwith Road

City

Hayward

State

WI

Zip Code

54843-2004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laurel Mann

Mailing Address 436 Yale Avenue

City

Vacaville

State

CA

Zip Code

95687-4622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce King

Mailing Address 285 Mccarthy Loop

City

Hamilton

State

MT

Zip Code

59840-9145

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sharon Fordham

Mailing Address 819 Atkinson Circle

City

Hillsborough

State

NJ

Zip Code

08844-3430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Skyworks Interactive, Inc.Occupation
Marketing

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary & Bonnie Byers

Mailing Address 915 Walnut Street
Apt. 205A

City

Rock Springs

State

WY

Zip Code

82901-7133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
UnemployedOccupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

940.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sylvia Williams

Mailing Address 2201 E Vista Avenue

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85020-4737

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
selfOccupation
writer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Loyd Kile

Mailing Address 7508 Imperial Drive N

City

Brooklyn Park

State

MN

Zip Code

55443-3218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C256559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perry Eisenhower

Mailing Address 2400 Glacier Drive

City

Papillion

State

NE

Zip Code

68046-3255

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Booth

Mailing Address 29 Riverside Drive

City

Peralta

State

NM

Zip Code

87042-8440

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Abq Engineering, Inc

Occupation

Civil Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C253633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Bryden

Mailing Address 1 W 67th Street
Apt. 611

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10023-6200

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Turney

Mailing Address 1361 E Boot Road

City State Zip Code
West Chester PA 19380-5988

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Norman B Murray

Mailing Address 515 Amber Avenue

City State Zip Code
Tremonton UT 84337-2322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Computer Programmer/Analyst

Occupation
Computer Programmer/Analyst

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wilburn Luna

Mailing Address 1720 S 3135 W

City

Vernal

State

UT

Zip Code

84078-8774

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236643

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Nelson

Mailing Address 1500 Interstate 35 W

City

Denton

State

TX

Zip Code

76207-2402

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Mayday Mfg.Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gilbert Martinez

Mailing Address 111 Logan Ranch Road

City

Georgetown

State

TX

Zip Code

78628-1203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C221532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CE Dekko

Mailing Address 2706 Horseshoe Drive S

City

Naples

State

FL

Zip Code

34104-6142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2200.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Christie

Mailing Address 5930 Hackmann Avenue NE

City

Fridley

State

MN

Zip Code

55432-5756

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

355.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Warren Anderson

Mailing Address 14344 56th Avenue N

City

Plymouth

State

MN

Zip Code

55446-2964

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

333.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1074.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alberta J Southard

Mailing Address 7563 Key Deer Court

City

Fort Myers

State

FL

Zip Code

33966-5709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
M.C.I. Frozen Food

Occupation
Chairman

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C255134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrea Miller

Mailing Address 3201 Collard Road

City

Arlington

State

TX

Zip Code

76017-3551

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lorna Panelli

Mailing Address 14656 Stoneridge Drive

City

Saratoga

State

CA

Zip Code

95070-5743

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John R Hanson, II

Mailing Address 2101 Fairfax

City

College Station

State

TX

Zip Code

77845-5604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C226699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joan King

Mailing Address 503 W 115th Terrace

City

Kansas City

State

MO

Zip Code

64114-5585

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Keller

Mailing Address 15911 Edwards Drive
Suite 2

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78734-1304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Austin Engineering Co

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Flanagan

Mailing Address PO Box 1194

City

Stinnett

State

TX

Zip Code

79083-1194

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gas Gathering Specialists,
Inc.

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

620.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip Schmidt

Mailing Address 7922 Cedar Creek Road

City

Cedarburg

State

WI

Zip Code

53012-9722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Cote

Mailing Address 7440 Shannon Drive

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55439-2637

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
UBS Securities

Occupation

Retired Sales Rep

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C253134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harold Granger

Mailing Address 6 Oak Ridge Trail

City

Circle Pines

State

MN

Zip Code

55014-1757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Decleva

Mailing Address 400 N Saint Paul Street
Suite 1000

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201-6870

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
owner

Occupation

dp consultants

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles G Barton

Mailing Address PO Box 397

City

Aledo

State

TX

Zip Code

76008-0397

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Specialty Research Associ-
ate

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ethel Langford

Mailing Address 1725 10 Road

City

Mack

State

CO

Zip Code

81525-9778

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

508.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C256261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leroy Suhr

Mailing Address 11255 34th Street SE

City

Valley City

State

ND

Zip Code

58072-9484

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C250931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Canada

Mailing Address 17431 Aspen Ridge Court

City

Richmond

State

TX

Zip Code

77407-8003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Betty Helseth

Mailing Address 4825 Highbury Lane

City

Minnetonka

State

MN

Zip Code

55345-3927

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

640.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C251567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Curtis Ferguson

Mailing Address Coca-Cola Egypt
PO Box 1734 P-Cairo

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Coca-Cola

Occupation

Management

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C243903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fred Meyer

Mailing Address 413 Turril Street
Apt. 3

City

Le Sueur

State

MN

Zip Code

56058-2338

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Archdiocese of St Paul/Mp-
Is

Occupation

Retired Catholic Priest

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katharine A Butler

Mailing Address 21331 Meadow Oaks Lane

City

Colfax

State

CA

Zip Code

95713-9797

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom Posey

Mailing Address 1222 Marconi Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019-4210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Posey Capital Management
Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C238305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Helen Lehto

Mailing Address 16402 Brookfield Estates Way

City

Delray Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33446-2361

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard Cohen

Mailing Address 280 Hickory Avenue

City

Bergenfield

State

NJ

Zip Code

07621-1845

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lester, Schwab, Katz & Dw-
yer

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C240965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Powell

Mailing Address 4601 77th Avenue Court W

City

University Place

State

WA

Zip Code

98466-3027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Seymour Fein

Mailing Address 476 Canoe Hill Road

City

New Canaan

State

CT

Zip Code

06840-3713

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Odd Christianson

Mailing Address 6927 Quemoy Court

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92111-5608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Shelton

Mailing Address 4124 Kingsferry Drive

City

Arlington

State

TX

Zip Code

76016-3636

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C253101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kerry McCabe

Mailing Address 3304 Gentle Court

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22310-2265

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

665.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margaret McWhirter

Mailing Address 5125 Beaumont Way North Drive

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46250-1658

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Halpern

Mailing Address 6 Stratford Court

City

North Bellmore

State

NY

Zip Code

11710-2043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Steven B Halpern Cpa Pc

Occupation

Steven B Halpern Cpa Pc

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244409

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank B Noonan

Mailing Address 241 Locust Avenue

City

San Rafael

State

CA

Zip Code

94901-2240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Saul Zaentz Company

Occupation

Accountant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth R Pike

Mailing Address 104 S Rural Street

City

Hartford

State

WI

Zip Code

53027-1836

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C230831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Daeschner

Mailing Address 9210 Bringham Dr

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maria Maxwell

Mailing Address 8440 Rolling Acres Trail

City

Fair Oaks

State

TX

Zip Code

78015-4047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ralph E Jackson Jr

Mailing Address 6597 Nicholas Boulevard
Apt. 1704

City State Zip Code
Naples FL 34108-7272

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C250366

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick Bare

Mailing Address 10603 S Wilcrest Drive
Apt. 36

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77099-2846

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James D. Von Maur

Mailing Address 6565 N Brady Street

City State Zip Code
Davenport IA 52806-2052

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Von Maur

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C226772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Baldus

Mailing Address 9508 Old Creek Drive

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22032-1236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aline Tyler

Mailing Address 9305 Oliver Avenue N

City

Brooklyn Park

State

MN

Zip Code

55444-2912

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self EmployedOccupation
DayCare

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

610.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth McGirr

Mailing Address 218 N New Street

City

Staunton

State

VA

Zip Code

24401-3638

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired seniorOccupation
retired senior

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C250285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Barineau

Mailing Address 5509 Briar Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-1107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Radney Management & Inves-
tments

Occupation

Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marjorie Mitchell

Mailing Address 421 Starlight Lane

City

Juno Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33408-2026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C255750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Paige

Mailing Address PO Box 248

City

Dublin

State

OH

Zip Code

43017-0248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arvin G Rolfs

Mailing Address 4201 Lakeside Avenue N
Apt. 202

City	State	Zip Code
Minneapolis	MN	55429-3822

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
1 0	/	0 9	/	2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Ford

Mailing Address 38 Duxbury Road

City	State	Zip Code
Newton Center	MA	02459-2516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 220.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
1 0	/	0 2	/	2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack Brent

Mailing Address 120 Mabry Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Whitney	TX	76692-4520

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cobblestone Shoe RepairOccupation
Accountant
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
1 0	/	1 2	/	2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C250209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Bell

Mailing Address 268 Lee Drive

City

Monroe

State

OH

Zip Code

45050-1609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

445.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wendall Smith

Mailing Address 1131 Sandpoint Ridge

City

Neenah

State

WI

Zip Code

54956-5671

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C222886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori Swanson

Mailing Address 84304 600th Avenue

City

Alpha

State

MN

Zip Code

56111-3229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Adrian Broadway

Mailing Address 5214 Colonial Park Lane

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77494-3064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Genovese

Mailing Address 176 The Branches

City

Kittanning

State

PA

Zip Code

16201-7460

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Genovese Ophthalmic Ass.

Occupation

Ophthalmologist

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

515.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C240878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Vlock

Mailing Address 235 Thimble Island Road

City

Branford

State

CT

Zip Code

06405-5726

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Johnston

Mailing Address 21241 SE 40th Street

City

Sammamish

State

WA

Zip Code

98075-5238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Eujmurian

Mailing Address 9707 Janero Court N

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55115-1339

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Mechanical Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

435.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Finkenbiner

Mailing Address 3610 Woodleigh Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75229-6031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Finkenbiner Clock Service

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Johnson

Mailing Address 2006 Daisy Lane

City

Jefferson City

State

MO

Zip Code

65109-1810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janis Hackman

Mailing Address 7034 Dupre Road

City

Centerville

State

MN

Zip Code

55038-7035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Barberie Sr

Mailing Address PO Box 7725

City

Burbank

State

CA

Zip Code

91510-7725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Olympic Insurance Agency

Occupation

Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C250007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Agatha Baumgart

Mailing Address 344 Ruby Drive

City

W St Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55118-3012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C219278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Mirakian

Mailing Address 77 Standish Road

City

Watertown

State

MA

Zip Code

02472-1235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

485.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vernon Snocker

Mailing Address 2526 W D Street

City

Torrington

State

WY

Zip Code

82240-1817

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C230206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 180 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patsy Deverse

Mailing Address PO Box 484

City

Glenbrook

State

NV

Zip Code

89413-0484

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tim Harding

Mailing Address PO Box 506

City

Bryan

State

TX

Zip Code

77806-0506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Olga M Henderson

Mailing Address 402 Cumberland Drive

City

Smyrna

State

TN

Zip Code

37167-2712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

785.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Bressler

Mailing Address 9 Carswell Court

City

Basking Ridge

State

NJ

Zip Code

07920-1035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C243076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori Sloane

Mailing Address 226 Willard Drive

City

Hewlett

State

NY

Zip Code

11557-1831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229074

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anna Zieger

Mailing Address 735 Susquehanna Road
Apt. F18

City

Fort Washington

State

PA

Zip Code

19034-3510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

231.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Cox Mizell

Mailing Address 307 Yoakum Parkway

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22304-4051

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

455.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Ann Oneil

Mailing Address 104 Lynnwood Drive

City

Lancaster

State

KY

Zip Code

40444-1039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Francis Phillips

Mailing Address 221 Stokes Farm Road

City

Franklin Lakes

State

NJ

Zip Code

07417-2948

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Cragle

Mailing Address 201 Ramsey Place

City

Saint Cloud

State

MN

Zip Code

56301-4481

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
St. Cloud ENT ClinicOccupation
Surgeon

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C238155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy Spillman

Mailing Address 134 Francis Street

City

Natchitoches

State

LA

Zip Code

71457-6475

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Teacher/Farmer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorance Ryerse

Mailing Address 1520 Green Trees Road

City

Wayzata

State

MN

Zip Code

55391-9788

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John T Decker

Mailing Address 1629 Virginia Place
1

City State Zip Code
San Jose CA 95116-2956

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
356.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick Buchiane

Mailing Address 16 Beauvoir Avenue

City State Zip Code
Summit NJ 07901-3565

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

joseph Kauschinger

Mailing Address 200 Berry Glen Court

City State Zip Code
Johns Creek GA 30022-1675

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TurnKey Services, Inc.

Occupation
Construction Manager

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willard Leinonen

Mailing Address 100 Kendale Avenue S

City

Annandale

State

MN

Zip Code

55302-9549

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C226624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deborah Carson

Mailing Address 721 Wasserfall Road

City

Fredericksburg

State

TX

Zip Code

78624-6269

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Stubbs

Mailing Address 906 Cortland Drive

City

Apple Valley

State

MN

Zip Code

55124-4701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott Aiman

Mailing Address PO Box 646

City

Lancaster

State

OH

Zip Code

43130-0646

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Kendall

Mailing Address 2151 Laguna Street

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94115-2332

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

550.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Johnson

Mailing Address 1296 Aspen Way

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55118-1750

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alfred V Reuter

Mailing Address 380 Tennant Avenue
Unit 3

City State Zip Code
Morgan Hill CA 95037-5478

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Avreuter Accountancy Corp

Occupation
Cpa

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C222564

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lorraine Dominick

Mailing Address 10116 Grandview Road
Apt. 220

City State Zip Code
Kansas City MO 64137-1420

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 875.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C255118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bev Marx

Mailing Address 18 Joshua Slocum Dock

City State Zip Code
Stamford CT 06902-7730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Artist

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Cooney

Mailing Address 12502 Sweet Leaf Terrace

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22033-2461

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Boeing

Occupation

Systems Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Barnes

Mailing Address 13342 Dana Vista Street

City

Poway

State

CA

Zip Code

92064-5743

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cnc Machinist

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James E O'Keefe Jr

Mailing Address 2216 S 17th Street

City

Philadelphia

State

PA

Zip Code

19145-3805

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Priority Solutions, Inc.

Occupation

Driver-Contractor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

446.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232566

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorothy Papazian

Mailing Address 884 Queen Anne Road

City

Teaneck

State

NJ

Zip Code

07666-4623

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Kummer

Mailing Address 25130 N Cayuga Trail

City

Lake Barrington

State

IL

Zip Code

60010-1176

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Abrasive Form Inc

Occupation

Mfg.

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John A. Dunaway

Mailing Address 3500 Hollingsworth

City

Williamsburg

State

VA

Zip Code

23188-2447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Us Navy

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C230226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rowland Starr

Mailing Address 2385 Dolly Ridge Road
Suite 128W

City	State	Zip Code
Vestavia	AL	35243-2828

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 425.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadetta Rickard

Mailing Address 628 Quasar Court

City	State	Zip Code
Bakersfield	CA	93301-5936

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-EmployedOccupation
Appraiser
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 505.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C255339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Levell

Mailing Address 2331 Gus Thomasson Road
Suite 126

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75228-3097

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
First Southwest PropertiesOccupation
Investor
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 525.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dick Messerly

Mailing Address 1252 41st Avenue NW

City

Garrison

State

ND

Zip Code

58540-9229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
State of North Dakota

Occupation

Park Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harrison Johnston

Mailing Address 11309 Empire Lakes Drive

City

Raleigh

State

NC

Zip Code

27617-8626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C243655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joan Drey

Mailing Address 1480 Applewood Court W

City

Roseville

State

MN

Zip Code

55113-6286

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

710.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C243075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin Vitale

Mailing Address 467 Upper Rocky Road

City

Sagle

State

ID

Zip Code

83860-9074

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kelly Loeffler

Mailing Address 3650 Tuxedo Road NW

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30305-1068

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Inter Continental ExchangeOccupation
Vp

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Knakmuhs

Mailing Address 2308 Simpson Street

City

Evanston

State

IL

Zip Code

60201-3009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Miller, Cooper & Co LTDOccupation
CPA

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 193 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Hanowski

Mailing Address 2551 38th Avenue NE
Unit 414

City	State	Zip Code
Minneapolis	MN	55421-5016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Boston ScientificOccupation
CRM Sales Rep
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
1 0	/	0 7	/	2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jonathan Hulkower

Mailing Address 8370 Wilshire Boulevard
Suite 220

City	State	Zip Code
Beverly Hills	CA	90211-2335

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
physician
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 255.50

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
1 0	/	0 9	/	2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Sundstrom

Mailing Address 2435 N Central Expressway

City	State	Zip Code
Richardson	TX	75080-2753

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Alan C. Sundstrom CpaOccupation
Alan C. Sundstrom CPA
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 820.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
1 0	/	1 2	/	2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 194 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ben And Patty Anixter

Mailing Address 145 Stonepine Road

City

Hillsborough

State

CA

Zip Code

94010-6573

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C250636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Thomas

Mailing Address 22851 Mapleleaf Drive

City

Spring Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55974-3408

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Thomas ConstructionOccupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Dahling

Mailing Address 60 Hawthorne Road

City

Grosse Pointe Shor

State

MI

Zip Code

48236-1411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C219390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 195 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Eagan

Mailing Address W10769 Wildwood Way

City

Poynette

State

WI

Zip Code

53955-9473

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Bailey

Mailing Address 249 S Warner Street

City

Woodbury

State

NJ

Zip Code

08096-2294

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired - Glaxosmithkline

Occupation

Pharmaceutical Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C243971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edwards Sivas

Mailing Address 26648 Indian Peak Road

City

Rancho Palos Verde

State

CA

Zip Code

90275-2331

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 196 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert M. Montgomery

Mailing Address 12410 W Coronet Drive

City

Sun City West

State

AZ

Zip Code

85375-5122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arlene Strom

Mailing Address 1909 Deer Hill Court

City

Wayzata

State

MN

Zip Code

55391-2205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lex Adams

Mailing Address PO Box 19696

City

Reno

State

NV

Zip Code

89511-2404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
President

Occupation

Resorts West

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 197 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Geraldine Ferris

Mailing Address 807 Lewis Place

City

Saint Cloud

State

MN

Zip Code

56301-5958

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Hine

Mailing Address 198 E 5550 S

City

Ogden

State

UT

Zip Code

84405-7300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
UnemployedOccupation
Unemployed

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

246.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward H Saer, Jr.

Mailing Address 100 Christwood Boulevard
Apt. 246

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-4604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

390.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 198 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Hall

Mailing Address 2236 17th Street NW

City

New Brighton

State

MN

Zip Code

55112-5458

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
aai corp

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1457.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	0		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Coghlan

Mailing Address 1601 25th Avenue N

City

Saint Cloud

State

MN

Zip Code

56303-1317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
St. Cloud Driving School

Occupation

Driving instructor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C256471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Hromadnik

Mailing Address PO Box 562

City

Osawatomie

State

KS

Zip Code

66064-0562

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 199 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancie Hoffman

Mailing Address 14981 Chais Court E

City

Hinckley

State

IL

Zip Code

60520-6303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Allstate Ins Co

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C239068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James F. Causley

Mailing Address 37910 Seaway Court

City

Harrison Township

State

MI

Zip Code

48045-6201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation
retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

900.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Boine Johnson

Mailing Address 18 Fairview Road

City

Scarsdale

State

NY

Zip Code

10583-2136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Texture Technologies

Occupation
Corporate Officer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 200 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeff Lucia

Mailing Address 65 Beverly Road

City

West Caldwell

State

NJ

Zip Code

07006-6532

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Computer Consultant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C239881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arlene LaFave

Mailing Address 946 Washington Street

City

Anoka

State

MN

Zip Code

55303-2606

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

585.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark A Topp

Mailing Address 4301 Sterling Commerce Drive

City

Plant City

State

FL

Zip Code

33566-7372

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Comanco Environmental Corp

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 201 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Sanfacon

Mailing Address 9107 Westerholme Way

City

Vienna

State

VA

Zip Code

22182-2144

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C226390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce Arnold

Mailing Address PO Box 610964

City

Port Huron

State

MI

Zip Code

48061-0964

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Shred-It

Occupation

Sales Representative

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Leon Potter

Mailing Address 508 Leonard Street NE

City

Grand Rapids

State

MI

Zip Code

49503-1133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 202 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

W. Bernard Schaming

Mailing Address 816 Wayside Lane

City

Haddonfield

State

NJ

Zip Code

08033-1048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

engineering manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246632

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marguerite Mielke

Mailing Address 15290 113th Street N

City

Stillwater

State

MN

Zip Code

55082-9575

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martha Wilson Wilson

Mailing Address PO Box 6264

City

Kingwood

State

TX

Zip Code

77325-6264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 203 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Farrington

Mailing Address 3415 Fry Avenue

City

Tyler

State

TX

Zip Code

75701-9061

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Belansen, Sr.

Mailing Address 1057 Beach Avenue

City

Cape May

State

NJ

Zip Code

08204-1613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C251503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lanette Barnes

Mailing Address 345 Soo Line Road

City

Hudson

State

WI

Zip Code

54016-8143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

355.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234345

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 204 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur Chase

Mailing Address 308 Centennial Circle

City

Wilmington

State

DE

Zip Code

19807-2130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C226560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Worley

Mailing Address 2336 Meadow Glen Drive

City

La Verne

State

CA

Zip Code

91750-1747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kew Enterprises, Inc.

Occupation
Kew Enterprises, Inc.

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C239123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Dickinson

Mailing Address 2306 Maple Avenue

City

Buena Vista

State

VA

Zip Code

24416-2210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 205 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Molbeck

Mailing Address 11111 Claymore Road

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-6702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hcc Insurance Holdings

Occupation

Ceo

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C238961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Meihak

Mailing Address 10150 223rd Street N

City

Forest Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55025-8966

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Satterness

Mailing Address 119 Cheval Drive

City

Sartell

State

MN

Zip Code

56377-2075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1070.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alf Odegaard

Mailing Address 4113 4th Street S

City

Saint Cloud

State

MN

Zip Code

56301-8528

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Metropolitan Life

Occupation

Ag Investments Consultant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Obedoza

Mailing Address 17925 Round Lake Boulevard NW

City

Andover

State

MN

Zip Code

55304-1212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dan Carasso

Mailing Address 7856 Ranchito Avenue

City

Panorama City

State

CA

Zip Code

91402-6524

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 207 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith Vanarsdalen

Mailing Address 454 Elm Avenue

City

Haddonfield

State

NJ

Zip Code

08033-2645

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Lohmueller

Mailing Address 23 Pike Street

City

Reading

State

OH

Zip Code

45215-3221

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda November

Mailing Address 2877 Knoxville Court

City

Henderson

State

NV

Zip Code

89052-6976

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired Musician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

322.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 208 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Orth

Mailing Address 4609 Windslow Lane NW

City

Rochester

State

MN

Zip Code

55901-3221

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Calvary Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maxine Stepina

Mailing Address 23054 Thunderhead Falls Road

City

Rapid City

State

SD

Zip Code

57702-8525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Norbert G. Karels

Mailing Address 215 Lundell Avenue
Apt. 101

City

Ortonville

State

MN

Zip Code

56278-4516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 209 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Catherine Greenlaw

Mailing Address 904 E South Street

City

Lindale

State

TX

Zip Code

75771-3388

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Self

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul D. Cook

Mailing Address 2146 Thorntree Lane

City

Palatine

State

IL

Zip Code

60067-7512

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Schaller

Mailing Address 8210 Lakeshore Road

City

Burtchville

State

MI

Zip Code

48059-1324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 210 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gioia Ambrette

Mailing Address 320 E 86th Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10028-4606

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Newcastle Communications

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

510.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elsa Rose Hoffmann

Mailing Address 18471 Cattail Spring Drive

City

Leesburg

State

VA

Zip Code

20176-6846

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
God

Occupation

Homeschooling Mom

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip A Bradshaw

Mailing Address 1473 Gallatin Pike N

City

Madison

State

TN

Zip Code

37115-2115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bradshaws Collision Center

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C251886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 211 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Warren Spikes

Mailing Address PO Box 759

City

Hugoton

State

KS

Zip Code

67951-0759

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louise Kelly

Mailing Address 11869 Center Road

City

Traverse City

State

MI

Zip Code

49686-8887

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C230161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth A Jackson

Mailing Address 724 Clayton Corners Drive

City

Ballwin

State

MO

Zip Code

63011-2839

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pfizer/Monsanto

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

610.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 212 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anna S Alvarez

Mailing Address 3145 Lindsey Lane

City

Corona

State

CA

Zip Code

92882-6071

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Boeing

Occupation
Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne Loofbourrow

Mailing Address 1754 Valpico Drive

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95124-1956

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Apple Inc.

Occupation
Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lora Oldman

Mailing Address 10106 201st Avenue E

City

Bonney Lake

State

WA

Zip Code

98391-5940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Stock Ruies LLP

Occupation
Legal Secretary

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 213 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine R. Birk

Mailing Address 744 S Oak Street

City

Hinsdale

State

IL

Zip Code

60521-4636

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Schotanus

Mailing Address 16208 Route 84 N

City

East Moline

State

IL

Zip Code

61244-9768

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

353.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

143.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Coombs

Mailing Address PO Box 26

City

Martin

State

ND

Zip Code

58758-0026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

398.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 214 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Glass

Mailing Address 28 Peach Knob Drive

City

Asheville

State

NC

Zip Code

28804-2946

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Stony Point Group

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell Palumbo

Mailing Address 139 East Street

City

East Walpole

State

MA

Zip Code

02032-1141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
R+R Liquor, Inc.

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Blouch

Mailing Address PO Box 40550

City

Bay Village

State

OH

Zip Code

44140-0550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Invacare Coporation

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 215 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mavis Syverson

Mailing Address 31799 310th Street SE

City

Mcintosh

State

MN

Zip Code

56556-9461

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dean Dunphy

Mailing Address 1835 Calle Delicada

City

La Jolla

State

CA

Zip Code

92037-7122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C239616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Suzanne McDonald

Mailing Address 580 Harmon Street

City

Birmingham

State

MI

Zip Code

48009-3820

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C240792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 216 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis Zazarino

Mailing Address 1233 N Gulfstream Avenue

City

Sarasota

State

FL

Zip Code

34236-8953

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Larson

Mailing Address 32910 640th Avenue

City

Sargeant

State

MN

Zip Code

55973-8543

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Sargeant Grain Co.

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harold West

Mailing Address 5107 Tashkent Drive

City

Friendswood

State

TX

Zip Code

77546-3023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C251934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 217 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Neil Shankweiler

Mailing Address 6532 Balsam Street

City

Arvada

State

CO

Zip Code

80004-3331

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

530.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J. Keet Lewis

Mailing Address 3750 Duchess Trail

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75229-5219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lewis Group International

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn Dosser

Mailing Address 5919 Centerville Road
Apt. 225

City

North Oaks

State

MN

Zip Code

55127-6830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 218 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tina Brandon

Mailing Address 2323 Juniper Drive

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79109-3417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

Retired Nurse

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C243071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Pepler

Mailing Address 387 Seawind Drive

City

Newport Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92660-3318

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shirley West

Mailing Address 5030 N May Avenue
328

City

Oklahoma City

State

OK

Zip Code

73112-6010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 219 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Cremer

Mailing Address 1482 Hollow Fork Cove

City

Germantown

State

TN

Zip Code

38138-1719

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Otto Krueger

Mailing Address 89 Oak Creek Trail

City

Madison

State

WI

Zip Code

53717-1509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C223043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathleen Ward

Mailing Address 89 Old Creek Road

City

Palos Park

State

IL

Zip Code

60464-1414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Physician

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 220 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James A Black, Jr., Jr.

Mailing Address 201 W Evergreen Avenue
Apt. 617

City State Zip Code
Philadelphia PA 19118-3831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Sungaila

Mailing Address 1827 Port Stanhope Place

City State Zip Code
Newport Beach CA 92660-7120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Real Estate & Property Management

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1298.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C254659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lelia Farr

Mailing Address 1 Fair Oaks Drive

City State Zip Code
Saint Louis MO 63124-1514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
information systems consultant

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 221 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Bennett

Mailing Address 627 S 10th Street

City

Salina

State

KS

Zip Code

67401-4203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marvin Kuehner

Mailing Address 9802 County Road Y

City

Marshfield

State

WI

Zip Code

54449-8415

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marvin Schuck

Mailing Address 610 W Shore Drive

City

Worthington

State

MN

Zip Code

56187-3009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

365.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C240643

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 222 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gordon Jenson

Mailing Address 10689 Sonoma Ridge

City

Eden Prairie

State

MN

Zip Code

55347-1169

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NGJ, Inc.Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Priscilla Arvin

Mailing Address 22477 Iverson Avenue N

City

Forest Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55025-8584

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KCIOccupation
Nurse

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stan Sprinkle

Mailing Address 5816 Oak Creek Lane

City

Greenwood Village

State

CO

Zip Code

80121-1555

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Sprinkle & Associates LLCOccupation
Cpa

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C239146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 223 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael E. Sorrell

Mailing Address 3888 W Sahara Avenue

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89102-0505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hospitality Industry Exec-
utive

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley Kossoff

Mailing Address 316 California Avenue
667

City

Reno

State

NV

Zip Code

89509-1650

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C228323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Lee Myler

Mailing Address 230 Woodcrest Drive

City

Dearborn

State

MI

Zip Code

48124-1162

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C240568

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 224 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alexa E Marvin

Mailing Address 5377 Shadow Lawn Drive

City

Sarasota

State

FL

Zip Code

34242-1830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James D. Von Maur

Mailing Address 6565 N Brady Street

City

Davenport

State

IA

Zip Code

52806-2052

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Von Maur

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margaret Anne \ Pegg Hicks

Mailing Address 586 Fairwood Drive

City

Tallmadge

State

OH

Zip Code

44278-2026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 225 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard S Griffith

Mailing Address 3417 Milam Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002-9531

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Richard S Griffith

Occupation
Investor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

615.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael D Nelson

Mailing Address 2565 SE Lori Linda Court

City

Port Orchard

State

WA

Zip Code

98366-5513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Us Army Corps Of Engrs.

Occupation
Project Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen K Izzo

Mailing Address 2730 Summit Drive

City

Glenview

State

IL

Zip Code

60025-7633

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Znathern Property

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242024

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 226 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arden Druce

Mailing Address 2537 N La Grande Drive E

City

Camp Verde

State

AZ

Zip Code

86322-7941

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis J Garbis

Mailing Address 7808 Swinks Mill Court

City

Mc Lean

State

VA

Zip Code

22102-2416

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C226582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Kuehn

Mailing Address 332 Valley Drive

City

Lansing

State

KS

Zip Code

66043-1455

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 227 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Shirely

Mailing Address 2830 Aurelius Road

City

Lansing

State

MI

Zip Code

48910-3704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self employed

Occupation

Appliance Technician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roscoe Holliday

Mailing Address 2042 Westminster Drive

City

Abilene

State

TX

Zip Code

79602-6240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lester Kozlowski

Mailing Address 212 Golden Fern Court

City

Simi Valley

State

CA

Zip Code

93065-6780

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Altasens, Inc.

Occupation

Chief Technology Officer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 228 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rosetta Freedman

Mailing Address 3850 Newport Lane

City

Boulder

State

CO

Zip Code

80304-1049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ball Aerospace

Occupation

Aerospace Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

720.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerard Bishop

Mailing Address PO Box 366

City

Westhampton Beach

State

NY

Zip Code

11978-0366

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Smith

Mailing Address PO Box 1689

City

Ruston

State

LA

Zip Code

71273-1689

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hunter Energy Corporation

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 229 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Martin

Mailing Address 115 RR 3

City

Carrollton

State

IL

Zip Code

62016-9537

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1370.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laurence Schlegel

Mailing Address 100 Saint Anselm Drive

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03102-1308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C256437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert & Susan Thomaz

Mailing Address 1145 Moulstown Road N

City

Hanover

State

PA

Zip Code

17331-6854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 230 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce Meyer

Mailing Address 333 S Grand Avenue
Suite 5033City State Zip Code
Los Angeles CA 90071-1504FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher
LLPOccupation
AttorneyReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Holten

Mailing Address 5465 Vinewood Lane N

City State Zip Code
Plymouth MN 55442-1766FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The HartfordOccupation
Life Insurance SalesReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C221522

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Morton Bardfield

Mailing Address 16 Addington Road
Apt. 51City State Zip Code
Brookline MA 02445-4516FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
RetiredReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
245.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 231 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell Hampton

Mailing Address 5 Albany Road

City

Warwick

State

RI

Zip Code

02888-2102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ocean State Harley-Davids-
on, Inc.

Occupation

small business owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1298.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Brent

Mailing Address 2213 Maconda Lane

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-4025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Reginald Hanson

Mailing Address 1265 Paseo Redondo

City

Burbank

State

CA

Zip Code

91501-1654

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229625

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 232 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Belsky

Mailing Address 310 Village Drive

City

Blandon

State

PA

Zip Code

19510-9581

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John M Rulan D

Mailing Address 1500 Sheley Woods Road

City

Nicholasville

State

KY

Zip Code

40356-8304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nola Stevens

Mailing Address 2706 S York Highway

City

Jamestown

State

TN

Zip Code

38556-5314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 233 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Dorman

Mailing Address 35 Sherwood Court

City

River Edge

State

NJ

Zip Code

07661-2451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tyler Keeley

Mailing Address 7209 Governors Row

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28277-0377

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Technicon Acoustics

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C239357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Norman Schoephoester

Mailing Address 910 Pine Avenue

City

Marshall

State

MN

Zip Code

56258-1459

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C254839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 234 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Sheehan

Mailing Address 1208 Wine Spring Lane

City

Baltimore

State

MD

Zip Code

21204-3628

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Mid Atlantic Microwave

Occupation
sales engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Denis Ables

Mailing Address PO Box 231

City

Vienna

State

VA

Zip Code

22183-0231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Parker

Mailing Address PO Box 182

City

Arcadia

State

MO

Zip Code

63621-0182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation
retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 235 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Helen E Kriebel

Mailing Address 6017 N Villard Court

City	State	Zip Code
Parker	CO	80134-5539

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C226452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Hicks

Mailing Address 5267 Warner Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Huntington Beach	CA	92649-4079

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hicks MechanicalOccupation
Owner
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C220751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Poteran

Mailing Address 11 St Jude Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Glenville	NY	12302-4909

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
UnemployedOccupation
Temporarily Retired
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 236 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Ramsey

Mailing Address 625 Duncannon Lane

City

Richmond

State

KY

Zip Code

40475-9669

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicholas Lucia

Mailing Address 69 Beverly Road

City

West Caldwell

State

NJ

Zip Code

07006-6532

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Carbon Technologies

Occupation

System Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C239897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Melendez

Mailing Address 8800 Somerset Boulevard

City

Paramount

State

CA

Zip Code

90723-4659

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
EHAFM INC

Occupation

Mgr Eng

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 237 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick Suppa

Mailing Address 500 Peconic Street
Apt. 84A

City State Zip Code
Ronkonkoma NY 11779-7121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gabrielli Truck Sales Ltd.

Occupation
Gabrielli Truck Sales Ltd.

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 334.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles L Klinefelter

Mailing Address 4609 Cedar Island Drive

City State Zip Code
Eveleth MN 55734-4036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Dietz

Mailing Address 9610 Groveland Dr.

City State Zip Code
Springfield VA 22153

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 398.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 238 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Boyd Johnson

Mailing Address 617 232nd Avenue

City

Somerset

State

WI

Zip Code

54025-7389

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
USPS

Occupation

Mail Carrier

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Wornson

Mailing Address 5831 130th Street Court

City

Apple Valley

State

MN

Zip Code

55124-8711

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Viscosity Oil

Occupation

Sales/Marketing

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

435.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227291

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Victor Maestri

Mailing Address 702 S Main Street

City

Old Forge

State

PA

Zip Code

18518-1410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 239 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Harhen

Mailing Address 15854 Delasol Lane

City

Naples

State

FL

Zip Code

34110-2807

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

RETIRED CPA

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1775.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jim Desportes

Mailing Address 1421 Avocado Road

City

Oceanside

State

CA

Zip Code

92054-5703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Mitchell Instruments Co
Inc

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Gilmore

Mailing Address PO Box 19755

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90019-0755

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Dept of Recreation/Parks

Occupation

Sr Gardner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247388

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 240 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paula Miller

Mailing Address 60 Schley Avenue

City

Staten Island

State

NY

Zip Code

10308-2065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Chartis Claims, Inc

Occupation

Claim Analyst

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Shirely

Mailing Address 2830 Aurelius Road

City

Lansing

State

MI

Zip Code

48910-3704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self employed

Occupation

Appliance Technician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Arner

Mailing Address 4290 Pond View Drive

City

White Bear Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55110-4155

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C256572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 241 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Constance Drake

Mailing Address PO Box 770

City

Harbor Spgs

State

MI

Zip Code

49740-0770

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laurie Heikes

Mailing Address 9605 320th Street W

City

Northfield

State

MN

Zip Code

55057-5260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Seeding Contractor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis Potempa

Mailing Address 140 Marseille

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-8623

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 242 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John F Ollis

Mailing Address 3433 Aberdeen Street

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79925-2702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Rheinberger

Mailing Address 26 10th Street W
Unit 1405

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55102-5033

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Chodorcoff

Mailing Address 109 Jesse Court

City

Montville

State

NJ

Zip Code

07045-9010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Employee Benefits

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C226554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 243 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack Rosenau

Mailing Address 1177 Old Fort Drive

City

Tallahassee

State

FL

Zip Code

32301-4663

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Mcenearney

Mailing Address 109 S Pitt Street

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-3111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Mcenearney Associates, In-
c.

Occupation

Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C238774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Sharkey

Mailing Address 441 Kenbury Road

City

Branchburg

State

NJ

Zip Code

08876-3778

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Verizon

Occupation

Facilities Technician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 244 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bonnie L. Hodge

Mailing Address 1516 Russell Street

City

Green Bay

State

WI

Zip Code

54304-3014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C226902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Klinge

Mailing Address 7089 Northshore Trail N

City

Forest Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55025-8701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melvin Wilgenbusch

Mailing Address 20066 Saint Josephs Drive

City

Durango

State

IA

Zip Code

52039-9755

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Catholic Order Of Foreste-
rs

Occupation
Insurance Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

274.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 245 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur Micheli

Mailing Address 1 Trails End

City

Harrison

State

NY

Zip Code

10528-1511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen London

Mailing Address 11 Catalpa Trace

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-5713

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-EmployedOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

448.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kent Powell

Mailing Address 31407 E Nine Drive

City

Laguna Niguel

State

CA

Zip Code

92677-2911

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kent L. Powell, M.D., IncOccupation
Psychiatrist

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 246 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Molinaro

Mailing Address 2130 Walton Way

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30904-4387

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward A Clark

Mailing Address 138 Eddy Lane

City

Northfield

State

IL

Zip Code

60093-3127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Caatie Lark ManagementOccupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C255136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Josephine Gonzalez

Mailing Address 133 El Levante

City

San Clemente

State

CA

Zip Code

92672-3154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Retired Real Estate Exec.

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 247 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Wintersteen

Mailing Address 27 Myrtle Avenue

City

Mill Valley

State

CA

Zip Code

94941-1023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jonathan L Jacobs

Mailing Address 23819 Park Belmonte

City

Calabasas

State

CA

Zip Code

91302-1608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Rose Snyder

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C256727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Underwood

Mailing Address 3645 Willowick Road

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019-1113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wells Fargo

Occupation

Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 248 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gail Blaustein

Mailing Address 628 Derby Avenue

City

Woodmere

State

NY

Zip Code

11598-2740

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

910.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Fanning

Mailing Address PO Box 111

City

Colbert

State

GA

Zip Code

30628-0111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Alcoa

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Dunlop

Mailing Address 5530 Clagston Court

City

Huber Heights

State

OH

Zip Code

45424-2636

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hpti

Occupation

Application Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 249 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eyvind Boyesen

Mailing Address 35 Ruen Road

City

Kempston

State

PA

Zip Code

19529-8833

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rene Ortlieb

Mailing Address 3050 Conquista Court

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89121-3829

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friedrich Nungesser

Mailing Address 25120 112th Street NW

City

Zimmerman

State

MN

Zip Code

55398-9511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C256548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 250 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry Abel

Mailing Address 1004 Canterbury Hill Street

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78209-6043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Young

Mailing Address 15483 W River Road

City

Columbia Station

State

OH

Zip Code

44028-9011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Superior Energy Systems

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Pyle

Mailing Address 1456 Hampton Hill Circle

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-6010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C243660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 251 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolina Casperson

Mailing Address 522 N State Road
Suite 102

City State Zip Code
Briarcliff Manor NY 10510-1536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation
songwriter singer

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Ewasyshyn

Mailing Address 5545 Murfield Drive

City State Zip Code
Rochester MI 48306-2378

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
655.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Fay

Mailing Address 12120 Belle Meade Road

City State Zip Code
Saint Louis MO 63131-3801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 252 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori J Williams

Mailing Address 116 Veronica Lane

City

Lansdale

State

PA

Zip Code

19446-1497

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ally Financial

Occupation

Business Analyst

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C236726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Kunkel

Mailing Address 9552 Highedge Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75238-2535

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Don C Springer

Mailing Address PO Box 448

City

Hudson

State

WI

Zip Code

54016-0448

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Viking Electronics Inc

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 253 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Doell

Mailing Address 6120 Mimosa Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230-5042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Rose

Mailing Address N3490 County Road W

City

Eden

State

WI

Zip Code

53019-1404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter F. Jader

Mailing Address 3934 Stoneridge Drive
Apt. 3

City

Pleasanton

State

CA

Zip Code

94588-8338

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Unemployed

Occupation
Unemployed

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249310

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

740.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 254 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Travis

Mailing Address 4800 York Street

City

Denver

State

CO

Zip Code

80216-2237

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Eaton Metal Products

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jim McManus

Mailing Address 88 Chestnut Street

City

Weston

State

MA

Zip Code

02493-1533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252366

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alyn Holt

Mailing Address 10 Hessian Way

City

Cherry Hill

State

NJ

Zip Code

08003-2615

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
intest corp

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 255 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Kukkk

Mailing Address 1 Vincent Road
Apt. 4A

City	State	Zip Code
Yonkers	NY	10708-6523

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
noneOccupation
retired
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 330.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
1 0	/	1 3	/	2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C250922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eugene Cole

Mailing Address 13920 Provo Place NE

City	State	Zip Code
Albuquerque	NM	87123-4705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retiredOccupation
physicist
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
1 0	/	0 4	/	2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marjorie Murray

Mailing Address 3013 Ravenwolfe Way

City	State	Zip Code
Snellville	GA	30039-7320

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MeOccupation
Homemaker
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
1 0	/	1 2	/	2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C250291

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 256 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Sloan

Mailing Address 26 Hickory Drive

City

Slingerlands

State

NY

Zip Code

12159-9352

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C251228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenton Hanson

Mailing Address 5528 Malibu Drive

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55436-1036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

227.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ross W. Dehlinger, Sr.

Mailing Address 20 Moen Road

City

Nordland

State

WA

Zip Code

98358-9628

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

377.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 257 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Mirakian

Mailing Address 77 Standish Road

City

Watertown

State

MA

Zip Code

02472-1235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

485.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246297

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clinton E Martin

Mailing Address 229 Patton Farm Road

City

Stuarts Draft

State

VA

Zip Code

24477-2610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Clinton E Martin & Sons

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William E Morris, III

Mailing Address 2290 Fritz Cove Road

City

Juneau

State

AK

Zip Code

99801-8505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 258 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marc Oken

Mailing Address 529 Hempstead Place

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28207-2317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Falfurrias Capital Partne-
rs

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Nemchik

Mailing Address 5035 N Monte Cristo Way

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89149-5805

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margaret E. Emmons

Mailing Address 17 Lauren Lane

City

Brick

State

NJ

Zip Code

08723-7838

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C236439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 259 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carl Cutright Jr

Mailing Address 19116 Hillcrest Street

City

Beverly Hills

State

MI

Zip Code

48025-2942

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Tepe

Mailing Address 6500 Stockton Road

City

Fairfield

State

OH

Zip Code

45014-5418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LT Enterprises, Inc

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stace Sewell

Mailing Address PO Box 797523

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75379-7523

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ses Inc.

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C238637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 260 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William M. Henry

Mailing Address 1011 W Washington Street
Apt. 409

City State Zip Code
Pontiac IL 61764-1864

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C218941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Delong

Mailing Address 1055 181st Avenue NW

City State Zip Code
Cedar MN 55011-9504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anna Sue Schroeder

Mailing Address 2400 Gatewood Drive

City State Zip Code
Reno NV 89523-3207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 261 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Boxwell Hawkins

Mailing Address 1900 Old Natchez Trace

City

Franklin

State

TN

Zip Code

37069-1901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hawkins Development Co.Occupation
Developer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick C Miller Jr

Mailing Address 600 N Alabama Street
Apt. 1606

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46204-1495

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Johnson

Mailing Address 1966 Collin Street

City

Mora

State

MN

Zip Code

55051-6840

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 262 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Constance Stedman

Mailing Address 510 Laguna Road

City

Fullerton

State

CA

Zip Code

92835-2432

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

337.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Irvin N Holt

Mailing Address 3104 Mosley Circle

City

Chattanooga

State

TN

Zip Code

37412-1341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gloria Snapp

Mailing Address 3840 Placita Del Rico

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89120-2619

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Apartments Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 263 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifford M Koltes

Mailing Address 375 Cheyenne Trail

City

Wayzata

State

MN

Zip Code

55391-9136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C226429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur Serote

Mailing Address 2412 Los Olivos Lane

City

La Crescenta

State

CA

Zip Code

91214-3130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Thompson

Mailing Address 4208 N 27th Street

City

Tacoma

State

WA

Zip Code

98407-5217

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 264 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Connie Ballard

Mailing Address 2882 Mill Street

City

State

Zip Code

Mobile

AL

36607-1920

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

None

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C253890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Doug Eames

Mailing Address 1385 W Coach Road

City

State

Zip Code

Boulder

CO

80302-9475

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

REtired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathleen Hodgman

Mailing Address 418 W Oakwood Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Barrington

IL

60010-1482

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation

health care

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

405.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 265 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert L Spiers

Mailing Address 32 Spencer Road
Apt. 16M

City State Zip Code
Boxborough MA 01719-1355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Un-Employed

Occupation
Project Manager

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C223349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne Garbarini

Mailing Address 8446 63rd Avenue

City State Zip Code
Middle Village NY 11379-1967

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 274.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Schmitt

Mailing Address 1121 8th Street S

City State Zip Code
Waite Park MN 56387-1736

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C240403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 266 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John R Smith

Mailing Address 4303 E Alamos Avenue

City

Fresno

State

CA

Zip Code

93726-1115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Family-PAC Federal

Mailing Address 414 N Orleans Street

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60654-4421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00362178

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252044.e

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked-Original Detail-
s. Total Earmarked via th-
is conduit: \$400.00. PAC
limit not affected.

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard W. Morehouse

Mailing Address 890 W Krizan Drive

City

Tucson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85704-4400

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C229009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 267 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William M. Henry

Mailing Address 1011 W Washington Street
Apt. 409

City State Zip Code
Pontiac IL 61764-1864

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Flora Lee Rausch

Mailing Address 5200 Pathways Avenue
Unit 304

City State Zip Code
White Bear Lake MN 55110-6556

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Frmsch.Dist.624wbl

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
355.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Watkins

Mailing Address 1870 Bridle Ridge Trace

City State Zip Code
Roswell GA 30075-2151

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Apollomd

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 268 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald W Jordan

Mailing Address 228 W Skyline Court

City

Mankato

State

MN

Zip Code

56001-1923

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Western Specialized

Occupation

Otr Truck Driver

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C220021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lillian Chapin

Mailing Address 7730 W 81st Street

City

Playa Del Rey

State

CA

Zip Code

90293-7909

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry Ryks

Mailing Address 5341 Thotland Road

City

Golden Valley

State

MN

Zip Code

55422-4721

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 269 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick Dierks

Mailing Address PO Box 1797

City

Hot Springs Nation

State

AR

Zip Code

71902-1797

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C255131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Buckingham

Mailing Address 6143 Lee Avenue N

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55429-2475

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C255070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Martinelli

Mailing Address 21 Castlegate Drive

City

Springfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01129-1293

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
U.S. Social Security Admin

Occupation

Admin Law Judge

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

545.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 270 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry R Galler

Mailing Address 5 Mercury Avenue

City

Monroe

State

NY

Zip Code

10950-5226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C230771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Hamilton

Mailing Address 1505 Elm Street

City

Morgan City

State

LA

Zip Code

70380-1821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Buhl

Mailing Address 7428 Shenandoah Lane N

City

Maple Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55311-2679

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Intex Corporation

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

209.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 271 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harold Bloom

Mailing Address 3302 handy rd

City

tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorothy Monk

Mailing Address 873 Twin View Road

City

Hamilton

State

MT

Zip Code

59840-9409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elsie Taylor

Mailing Address 10398 Adamcik Road

City

Weimar

State

TX

Zip Code

78962-5000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Rancher

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2530.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 272 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walt Dlugolecki

Mailing Address 28 Freeman Avenue

City

Denville

State

NJ

Zip Code

07834-2420

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Capstone Advisory Group
Llc

Occupation

Financial Consultant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Miller

Mailing Address 3540 Preddy Creek Road

City

Charlottesville

State

VA

Zip Code

22911-5925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C239130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne E. E Kucklick

Mailing Address 22700 Midpine Court

City

Los Gatos

State

CA

Zip Code

95033-8523

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

House Wife

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1570.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 273 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deborah S Jamgochian

Mailing Address 5 Knollwood Drive

City

Greenwich

State

CT

Zip Code

06830-4756

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott Mauldin

Mailing Address 225 Ashmore Place

City

Haslet

State

TX

Zip Code

76052-3811

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Creamer

Mailing Address 1108 S 43rd Avenue
Apt. B

City

Yakima

State

WA

Zip Code

98908-6007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 274 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Regina Sexton

Mailing Address 581 Stonehenge Drive

City

Lititz

State

PA

Zip Code

17543-9073

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Housewife

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maryjane Mcdermott

Mailing Address 110 Oyster Place

City

Rockledge

State

FL

Zip Code

32955-5629

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Housewife

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip Corelli

Mailing Address 5006 80th Avenue Court E

City

Fife

State

WA

Zip Code

98424-3758

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

749.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 275 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael E. Sorrell

Mailing Address 3888 W Sahara Avenue

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89102-0505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hospitality Industry Exec-
utive

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lenora H Pusta

Mailing Address 138 W Sunflower Drive

City

Payson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85541-6152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2370.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jim Tegelhutter

Mailing Address 3277 Pheasant Run NE

City

Blaine

State

MN

Zip Code

55449-6004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ecolab

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 276 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harold Elmo Tillman

Mailing Address 23 Battery Park Road

City

Edisto Island

State

SC

Zip Code

29438-3643

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Earl Wooden

Mailing Address PO Box 1664

City

Arroyo Grande

State

CA

Zip Code

93421-1664

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C240709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Eidem

Mailing Address 1015 4th Avenue NW

City

Rochester

State

MN

Zip Code

55901-6767

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 277 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sima Gates

Mailing Address 408 Pasadena Court
Apt. HCity State Zip Code
San Clemente CA 92672-5498FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
RetiredReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lee R Quincy

Mailing Address PO Box 337

City State Zip Code
South Orleans MA 02662-0337FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
RetiredReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marie Juliano

Mailing Address 15794 Widewater Drive

City State Zip Code
Dumfries VA 22025-1208FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
U.S. NavyOccupation
Program ManagerReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 278 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Rangos, Sr.

Mailing Address 701 Osprey Point Circle

City

Boca Raton

State

FL

Zip Code

33431-5245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Lium

Mailing Address 5501 Burning Tree Circle

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75093-2811

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Allied Solutions

Occupation

Marketing

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C250520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick Eaton

Mailing Address 580 Park Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10065-7313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C250145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 279 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ted Sandrowski

Mailing Address 3707 Keefer Road

City

Cohasset

State

CA

Zip Code

95973-8922

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2010

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Cote

Mailing Address 6300 SE Winged Foot Drive

City

Stuart

State

FL

Zip Code

34997-8656

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

710.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Jackson

Mailing Address 4220 E Main Street
E15

City

Mesa

State

AZ

Zip Code

85205-8604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2010

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

455.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 280 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lorna Mansfield

Mailing Address 1954 Magnolia Way

City

Walnut Creek

State

CA

Zip Code

94595-1715

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

925.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C219219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alfred Larson

Mailing Address 919 Chipaway Drive

City

Apollo Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33572-2708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Blattner

Mailing Address 25 Camelot Drive

City

Edwardsville

State

IL

Zip Code

62025-3701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 281 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donovan Covert

Mailing Address 3117 Deer Valley Avenue

City

Newbury Park

State

CA

Zip Code

91320-5807

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C238977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Fleming

Mailing Address 3407 Luminoso Lane W

City

Round Rock

State

TX

Zip Code

78681-2276

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Texas Tea Party Patriots

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Leckman

Mailing Address 16738 5th Avenue NE

City

Shoreline

State

WA

Zip Code

98155-5004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C238096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 282 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shelby Hawkins

Mailing Address 5664 E Paseo De La Tirada

City

Tucson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85750-1472

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
5 Star Pest

Occupation

Pest Control Technician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233368

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Grove S Hatch

Mailing Address 14901 Freeland Street

City

Detroit

State

MI

Zip Code

48227-2976

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kaizad Sanjana

Mailing Address 5516 Main Street

City

Flushing

State

NY

Zip Code

11355-5098

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Usha Krishnamurthy, Md

Occupation

Business

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 283 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Weldon

Mailing Address 100 Golf Edge Drive

City

Westfield

State

NJ

Zip Code

07090-1804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Troesh

Mailing Address 1370 Jet Stream Drive
Suite 140

City

Henderson

State

NV

Zip Code

89052-4234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Quarry Capital Llc

Occupation

Author

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Booth

Mailing Address 18551 Via Bravo

City

Villa Park

State

CA

Zip Code

92861-2764

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Chapman University

Occupation

College Professor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C229266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 284 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert J Stevenson

Mailing Address 14440 Dellwood Road N

City

Stillwater

State

MN

Zip Code

55082-4281

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Sima North Central

Occupation

Search Consultant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lee Wheat

Mailing Address 429 Tall Oaks Drive

City

Durham

State

NC

Zip Code

27713-9011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Spirent, Inc.

Occupation

Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joan H Cavanaugh

Mailing Address 16 Sutton Place
Apt. 12B

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10022-3180

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Boardroom Golf

Occupation

Owner/Founder

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 285 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jon Veile

Mailing Address 12545 2nd Street SE

City

Hope

State

ND

Zip Code

58046-9040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
School Board

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen B Wolf

Mailing Address PO Box 268

City

Tyler

State

TX

Zip Code

75710-0268

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Real Estate

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C218881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Lake

Mailing Address 6421 Mount Shasta Drive

City

Bakersfield

State

CA

Zip Code

93309-2443

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Western Oil Fields

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C255111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

710.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 286 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Keane

Mailing Address 33 Ellsworth Avenue

City

Staten Island

State

NY

Zip Code

10312-2501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms Marian Breeggemann

Mailing Address 14601 Zumbro Avenue

City

Shakopee

State

MN

Zip Code

55379-9173

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Bradley

Mailing Address 1330 Mercer Lane

City

Mc Lean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-3014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

207.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

257.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 287 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Edmonds

Mailing Address PO Box 644000

City

Vero Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32964-4000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mel Saddoris

Mailing Address 421 E Warwick Road

City

Palatine

State

IL

Zip Code

60074-3873

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247407

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen Dale

Mailing Address PO Box 181921

City

Coronado

State

CA

Zip Code

92178-1921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 288 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Donofrio

Mailing Address 15608 Avocet Street NW

City

Andover

State

MN

Zip Code

55304-4574

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
RN

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Byrd

Mailing Address 106 Westover Drive

City

Nashville

State

TN

Zip Code

37205-3754

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

573.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean T. Astrop

Mailing Address 205 Blackland Road NW

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30342-4001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 289 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rosemarie Squeri

Mailing Address 2034 Springhouse Road

City

Broomall

State

PA

Zip Code

19008-3115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Springfield Press

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Betty Welsh

Mailing Address 255 County Road Q

City

Highland

State

WI

Zip Code

53543-9600

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna Mae Stroeing

Mailing Address 1103 33rd Avenue N

City

Saint Cloud

State

MN

Zip Code

56303-2241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

515.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C256540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 290 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marc D. Smith

Mailing Address 317 Wende Court

City

Glen Burnie

State

MD

Zip Code

21061-6253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Mcmanus

Mailing Address 118 Thurlow Street

City

Georgetown

State

MA

Zip Code

01833-1134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C254385

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Moore

Mailing Address 3840 Coastal Highway

City

Saint Augustine

State

FL

Zip Code

32084-1777

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 291 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ella Helm

Mailing Address 3385 Hallmark Drive SE

City

Marietta

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-5110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C226557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Colemansmith

Mailing Address 6013 SE Riverside Drive

City

Vancouver

State

WA

Zip Code

98661-7152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Real Estate Investor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judy Shallenberger

Mailing Address PO Box 617

City

Genoa

State

NV

Zip Code

89411-0617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Nevada Center Inc

Occupation

Medical Administrator

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C239772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 292 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glenn Austin

Mailing Address 5640 Errol Place NW

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30327-4862

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired--Fannie Mae

Occupation

Housing Finance

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246635

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lorraine Dominick

Mailing Address 10116 Grandview Road
Apt. 220

City

Kansas City

State

MO

Zip Code

64137-1420

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

875.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eugene Tkaltich

Mailing Address 5800 N Virginia Avenue

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60659-3707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Eugene Tkaltich & Assoc.,
Ltd.

Occupation

Eugene Tkaltich & Assoc.

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 293 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Vigesaa

Mailing Address 7955 176th Avenue SE

City

Wahpeton

State

ND

Zip Code

58075-9332

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Deere Inc.

Occupation

Self-Employed

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

449.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Velmurugan Gurusamy

Mailing Address 8203 Tyndale Cove

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78733-3419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Computer Consultant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

398.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C238787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

199.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cindy Stevens

Mailing Address PO Box 365

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20044-0365

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C226828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2299.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 294 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce Bauman

Mailing Address 25 Chestnut Street

City

Dedham

State

MA

Zip Code

02026-4105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vernon J Stoehr

Mailing Address 365 E Francis Street

City

Corona

State

CA

Zip Code

92879-2414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Connie Halter

Mailing Address 28410 Encanto Drive
Suite 21

City

Sun City

State

CA

Zip Code

92586-3375

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Property Management

Occupation

Property Management

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 295 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Vassallo

Mailing Address 6951 Jubert Lane

City

Corcoran

State

MN

Zip Code

55340-3700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ada Strassenburgh

Mailing Address PO Box 608

City

Ocean View

State

NJ

Zip Code

08230-0608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C255774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Craig Downing

Mailing Address PO Box 489

City

Beaver

State

OK

Zip Code

73932-0489

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Retail Grocer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

620.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 296 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Georgia M Olson

Mailing Address 35 Nathan Lane N
Apt. 310

City State Zip Code
Plymouth MN 55441-6360

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert Urbina

Mailing Address 3206 Vance Road

City State Zip Code
Monkton MD 21111-1319

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C229465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry Hemphill

Mailing Address 1746 Mattox Creek Drive

City State Zip Code
Thomson GA 30824-7653

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C229299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 297 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Wherley

Mailing Address 1901A 60th Avenue

City

Osceola

State

WI

Zip Code

54020-4500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lon Sandborn

Mailing Address 680 Lee Court

City

Vermilion

State

OH

Zip Code

44089-2505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C238602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Finkenbiner

Mailing Address 3610 Woodleigh Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75229-6031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Finkenbiner Clock Service

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

345.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 298 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jonathan Clark

Mailing Address 130 Pecksland Road

City

Greenwich

State

CT

Zip Code

06831-3652

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C250840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John E Whitley

Mailing Address 610 Us Highway 301 S

City

Jacksonville

State

FL

Zip Code

32234-2900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Whitley Steel Co Inc

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orest Lechnowsky

Mailing Address 4721 E La Mirada Way

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85044-7527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JPMorgan Chase Bank, N.A.

Occupation

attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 299 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Goodstein

Mailing Address PO Box 608

City

New Canaan

State

CT

Zip Code

06840-0608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C220729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim Conant

Mailing Address 14735 Poway Mesa Drive

City

Poway

State

CA

Zip Code

92064-2961

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PUSD

Occupation

Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Zuendt

Mailing Address 55 Axbridge Lane

City

Delmar

State

NY

Zip Code

12054-3823

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 300 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Elsholtz

Mailing Address 55 Peninsula Road

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55110-1504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Overnite Express

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Hooks

Mailing Address 1000 Pearce Drive

City

Mansfield

State

OH

Zip Code

44906-2934

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlotte Callen

Mailing Address 1139 Shoreline Lane

City

Winter Haven

State

FL

Zip Code

33884-3188

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 301 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy B. Lawrence

Mailing Address 71 Saint Johns Court

City

Martinsville

State

VA

Zip Code

24112-1690

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Gillis

Mailing Address 11622 Normandale Boulevard

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55437-3626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C229676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Sullivan

Mailing Address 3509 Sheridan Drive

City

Durham

State

NC

Zip Code

27707-4645

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Sullivan Eastern, Inc.

Occupation
Contractor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

845.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 302 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phyllis Scicutella

Mailing Address 23 Horizon Drive

City

Wayne

State

NJ

Zip Code

07470-4957

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Self Employed

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Noble

Mailing Address 401 E Wildwood Drive

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78212-1759

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C255728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott Key

Mailing Address 55 Tokalon Place

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-3019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kencoil, Inc.

Occupation

Ceo

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 303 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond Prochaska

Mailing Address 22 Wicks Road

City

East Northport

State

NY

Zip Code

11731-6538

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ben Mcpheeters

Mailing Address 5525 Hansen Road
Apt. 211

City

Edina

State

MN

Zip Code

55436-2325

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

309.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

June Berglund

Mailing Address 1101 Minnesota Street W

City

Cannon Falls

State

MN

Zip Code

55009-1427

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 304 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Veach

Mailing Address 729 Green Cove Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75232-1341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce Williams

Mailing Address 1 Gage Court

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-4409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Northville Product Serv-
ices

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Scanlan

Mailing Address 1 Scanlan Plaza
Suite 1

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55107-1634

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Scanlan International

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C220027

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 305 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Opal Gardner

Mailing Address 11900 Barryknoll Lane
Apt. 8118

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77024-4374

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Polzin

Mailing Address 22075 181st Street NW

City State Zip Code
Big Lake MN 55309-8243

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C226856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Trisha Chilcutt

Mailing Address 42 Vineyard Drive

City State Zip Code
San Antonio TX 78257-1288

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Property Management

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 306 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorothy Thomas

Mailing Address 1311 Northgate Drive

City

Opelika

State

AL

Zip Code

36801-2055

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Teacher

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Cork

Mailing Address 305 16th Avenue NW

City

Center Point

State

AL

Zip Code

35215-5413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Riser

Mailing Address 2024 Gresham Avenue N

City

Oakdale

State

MN

Zip Code

55128-4411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Loffler Companies

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C229888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 307 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin Hoogenboom

Mailing Address PO Box 1348

City

Beaufort

State

SC

Zip Code

29901-1348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Environments

Occupation

Environments

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Radke

Mailing Address 9267 Plymouth Road

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55129-9562

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Unisys

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy Atwood

Mailing Address PO Box 849

City

Kosciusko

State

MS

Zip Code

39090-0849

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Attala Steel

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 308 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolina Casperson

Mailing Address 522 N State Road
Suite 102

City State Zip Code
Briarcliff Manor NY 10510-1536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation
songwriter singer

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John J Phelan

Mailing Address 130grandview drive

City State Zip Code
Warwick RI 02886

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stefan Bothe

Mailing Address 950 Nesouir Valley

City State Zip Code
Naples FL 34102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Flexi Software

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 309 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Gaeth

Mailing Address 471 Williams Street

City

Sebewaing

State

MI

Zip Code

48759-1065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janis Boretsky

Mailing Address 1849 Spinnaker Lane

City

Azle

State

TX

Zip Code

76020-4935

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Home

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maira McGrane

Mailing Address 205 W End Avenue
Apt. 21

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10023-4804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 310 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Kimbrough

Mailing Address 212 Beverly Drive

City

Lafayette

State

LA

Zip Code

70503-3108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rudie Jorgenson

Mailing Address 13636 277th Avenue NW

City

Zimmerman

State

MN

Zip Code

55398-8415

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C256478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orvel Johnson

Mailing Address 2175 Scotch Pine Drive

City

Cambridge

State

MN

Zip Code

55008-2324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Don'T Have One

Occupation

Retired Accountant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 311 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lambert Heikes

Mailing Address 404 John Hansen Drive

City

Lusby

State

MD

Zip Code

20657-4103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DMI

Occupation

Program Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

299.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Warren Robbins

Mailing Address 10234 E Spring Creek Road

City

Sun Lakes

State

AZ

Zip Code

85248-6887

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C250724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Angie Westmoreland

Mailing Address 3910 Longherridge Drive

City

Pearland

State

TX

Zip Code

77581-6012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 312 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Johnson

Mailing Address 4416 Dorchester Road

City

Mound

State

MN

Zip Code

55364-9125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Construction

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

880.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Reiman

Mailing Address 3652 Elderberry Place

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22033-1214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Integral Systems, Inc.

Occupation

Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C253104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Francis Daniel

Mailing Address 1379 Jurdy Road

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55121-2117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 313 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alex Skvorzov

Mailing Address 24307 Mag Mtn Parkway
293

City	State	Zip Code
Valencia	CA	91355-3402

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Direct Lighting, IncOccupation
Owner
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
1 0	/	0 6	/	2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Cherwenka

Mailing Address 19650 Putneys Court

City	State	Zip Code
Brookfield	WI	53045-2158

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
1 0	/	1 3	/	2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C251838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rose Dreyer

Mailing Address 6713 N 80th Place

City	State	Zip Code
Scottsdale	AZ	85250-5633

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
1 0	/	0 1	/	2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 314 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Juan Y Forster

Mailing Address 12245 Circula Panorama

City

Santa Ana

State

CA

Zip Code

92705-1376

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Mccann

Mailing Address PO Box 416

City

Groveport

State

OH

Zip Code

43125-0416

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Real Estate Dev.

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Fredericks

Mailing Address 64 Howedale Drive

City

Rochester

State

NY

Zip Code

14616-1533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 315 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gaylor & Joy Staveley

Mailing Address 1117 E Marina Lane

City

Flagstaff

State

AZ

Zip Code

86004-7841

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Canyoneers, Inc.

Occupation

Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C239496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Whitaker

Mailing Address 4417 Harbor Ridge Road NE

City

Tacoma

State

WA

Zip Code

98422-2357

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Federal Aviation Admi.

Occupation

Aviation Safety Inspector

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Sungaila

Mailing Address 1827 Port Stanhope Place

City

Newport Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92660-7120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Real Estate & Property Management

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1298.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 316 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maxine Terk

Mailing Address 1354 The By Way NE

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30306-2616

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen J Schnurr

Mailing Address 2010 Fox Mountain Point

City

Colorado Springs

State

CO

Zip Code

80906-6909

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Rocky Mountain Asphalt In-
c.

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C230422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Grant

Mailing Address 63 W Birchview Drive

City

Sanford

State

MI

Zip Code

48657-9201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 317 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glyndon Logsdon

Mailing Address 1113 Belvoir Lane

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23464-6766

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Stambaugh

Mailing Address 511 N Manchester Street

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22203-1038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall Smalley

Mailing Address 11 W Hampton Avenue

City

Mesa

State

AZ

Zip Code

85210-5258

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Crusieamerica

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C239173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 318 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Woodring

Mailing Address PO Box 301

City

Rimrock

State

AZ

Zip Code

86335-0301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Hanson

Mailing Address PO Box 1250

City

Roswell

State

GA

Zip Code

30077-1250

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Caldeira, Jr.

Mailing Address 1991 Route 37 W
Lot 123

City

Toms River

State

NJ

Zip Code

08757-2384

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ocean County Trans. Dept.
Ocean RideOccupation
Omnibus Operator

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

555.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 319 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Carlson

Mailing Address 5101 Mesa Drive

City

Oakdale

State

CA

Zip Code

95361-7858

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

165.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sally H Prill

Mailing Address 5590 Norwich Parkway
Apt. 426

City

Stillwater

State

MN

Zip Code

55082-4577

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C253114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lowell B Yoder

Mailing Address PO Box 444

City

Holland

State

OH

Zip Code

43528-0444

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 320 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Pascoe

Mailing Address 860 Ferguson Road

City

Sebastopol

State

CA

Zip Code

95472-9666

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
noneOccupation
retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

258.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr Oliver Copeland

Mailing Address 8048 Salem Road

City

Victoria

State

TX

Zip Code

77904-3689

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self EmployedOccupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Bentley

Mailing Address 149 Spy Glass Way

City

Hendersonville

State

TN

Zip Code

37075-8587

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Airline Pilot

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C226995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 321 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Adele Binder

Mailing Address 11111 Sta Mon Boulevard
Suite 1850

City State Zip Code
Los Angeles CA 90025-3352

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Developer

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C243608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dana Hawes

Mailing Address 1 Appleton Way

City State Zip Code
Amherst NH 03031-2855

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Controlair, Inc, Amherst
Nh

Occupation
Materials Manager (Retired)

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Reardon

Mailing Address 7136 Fairbrook Road

City State Zip Code
Windsor Mill MD 21244-2316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C229448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 322 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Kollay

Mailing Address 11654 Leehigh Drive

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22030-5640

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Jacobs Engineering

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joanne Smith

Mailing Address 2318 W Port Au Prince Lane

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85023-5034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
caregiver

Occupation

Caregiver

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Harhen

Mailing Address 15854 Delasol Lane

City

Naples

State

FL

Zip Code

34110-2807

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

RETIRED CPA

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1775.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 323 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dan Carasso

Mailing Address 7856 Ranchito Avenue

City

Panorama City

State

CA

Zip Code

91402-6524

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

140.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorothy Taylor

Mailing Address 7587 Baltic Drive

City

Verona

State

WI

Zip Code

53593-8005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Adler

Mailing Address 5525 Independence Avenue

City

Bronx

State

NY

Zip Code

10471-1275

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242533

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

465.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 324 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lorna Panelli

Mailing Address 14656 Stoneridge Drive

City

Saratoga

State

CA

Zip Code

95070-5743

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Hirschhorn

Mailing Address 1 Dogwood Road

City

Hopewell Junction

State

NY

Zip Code

12533-8307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bedford Csd, Mt. Kisco Ny

Occupation

Music Educator (Retire 2001)

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C239319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alex Bates

Mailing Address 38050 Lincoln Trail

City

North Branch

State

MN

Zip Code

55056-5802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Alex Bates Consulting

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C251069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 325 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Warren Airey

Mailing Address 400 Latham Lane

City

East Williston

State

NY

Zip Code

11596-2411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252513

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marlys Martin

Mailing Address 6555 SW Hamilton Way

City

Portland

State

OR

Zip Code

97225-1916

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mel Schneider

Mailing Address 7928 Wingate Drive

City

Glenn Dale

State

MD

Zip Code

20769-2012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 326 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James E Marvel

Mailing Address 4815 Fm 778

City

Mineola

State

TX

Zip Code

75773-5102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
East Tx Med Ctr

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C253082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beverly Spencer

Mailing Address 9211 Duckwood Trail

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55125-9396

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Samuelson

Mailing Address 4850 Odom Drive

City

Duncan

State

OK

Zip Code

73533-5236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Valco Mfg. Co

Occupation
Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

318.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 327 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ron Silvas

Mailing Address 9471 Roseburg Court

City

Sacramento

State

CA

Zip Code

95826-5231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C254851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorothy Oden

Mailing Address 702 Thora Boulevard

City

Shreveport

State

LA

Zip Code

71106-1824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2200.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C256236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Lauch

Mailing Address 14 Observatory Avenue

City

Bellevue

State

KY

Zip Code

41073-1530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C250708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 328 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce King

Mailing Address 285 Mccarthy Loop

City

Hamilton

State

MT

Zip Code

59840-9145

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Tymkowych

Mailing Address 1209 Pine Knoll Place

City

Rapid City

State

SD

Zip Code

57701-5344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Weiss

Mailing Address 10111 Canyonridge Place

City

Spring Valley

State

CA

Zip Code

91977-6915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 329 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marcia Fitzgerald

Mailing Address 565 Vista Trail Court

City

Palm Harbor

State

FL

Zip Code

34683-5260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Monteith

Mailing Address 12 Jarvis Terrace

City

Clark

State

NJ

Zip Code

07066-3238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
A&P Company

Occupation

Grocery Store Associate

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick F Adams

Mailing Address 4351 Gulf Shore Boulevard N

City

Naples

State

FL

Zip Code

34103-2697

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 330 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Lundeen

Mailing Address 14141 Riverside Drive

City

Sherman Oaks

State

CA

Zip Code

91423-2361

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pharmavite LLCOccupation
Marketing

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C240373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Irvin N Holt

Mailing Address 3104 Mosley Circle

City

Chattanooga

State

TN

Zip Code

37412-1341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard L Schwend

Mailing Address 1910 Mill Pointe Drive SE

City

Mill Creek

State

WA

Zip Code

98012-4818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Nwa, Usmc, Alpa, EtcOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C223383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 331 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas G Unsworth

Mailing Address 3960 Radio Road
Suite 203

City State Zip Code
Naples FL 34104-3746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
CPA

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C230908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorothy Clayton

Mailing Address 307 N Lee Street

City State Zip Code
Falls Church VA 22046-3233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louise Kelly

Mailing Address 11869 Center Road

City State Zip Code
Traverse City MI 49686-8887

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 332 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Helgeson

Mailing Address 1800 Lakeview Terrace

City

Long Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55356-9505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Stahl

Mailing Address 12 Dewberry Court

City

Amelia Island

State

FL

Zip Code

32034-6578

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

460.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C226770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ethel Langford

Mailing Address 1725 10 Road

City

Mack

State

CO

Zip Code

81525-9778

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

508.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 333 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Igoe

Mailing Address 476 Munroe Avenue

City

Sleepy Hollow

State

NY

Zip Code

10591-1622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Schimberg

Mailing Address 3111 Pinney Woods Lane SE

City

Cedar Rapids

State

IA

Zip Code

52403-1982

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Schimberg Co.

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C239451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Felicia Neczypor

Mailing Address 24 Waters Edge Drive

City

Delran

State

NJ

Zip Code

08075-1898

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249309

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 334 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Clough

Mailing Address 5972 Ojibwa Road

City

Brainerd

State

MN

Zip Code

56401-7216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Mini Kix Inc

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C238803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jacquelyn Cartledge

Mailing Address 3515 Old 29 Highway

City

Hartwell

State

GA

Zip Code

30643-4235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tim D'Annunzio

Mailing Address 110 N Fulton Street

City

Raeford

State

NC

Zip Code

28376-2840

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Paraclete Xp Skyventure

Occupation

Self Employed

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 335 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadien Crosby

Mailing Address 117 Siddle Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Cody

WY

82414-9236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Loretta Willson

Mailing Address 17055 Russell Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Allen Park

MI

48101-2848

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott Olson

Mailing Address 20115 Colony Court

City

State

Zip Code

Brookfield

WI

53045-5368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 336 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Narki

Mailing Address 2401 Island Drive

City

Sebring

State

FL

Zip Code

33872-7636

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Citrus Grower

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard Watts

Mailing Address 1354 Starline Drive

City

Summerville

State

SC

Zip Code

29483-7027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retail

Occupation

Self Employed

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C240080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joel Rothman

Mailing Address 27 Carmel Bay Drive

City

Corona Del Mar

State

CA

Zip Code

92625-1006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Jazz Producer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 337 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elsie Van Woerkom

Mailing Address 4222 Edenhurst Avenue

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90039-1308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

411.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jim Schlaver

Mailing Address 1778 Brome Drive

City

Steamboat Springs

State

CO

Zip Code

80487-2326

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Williams

Mailing Address PO Box 3012

City

Midland

State

TX

Zip Code

79702-3012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C255095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 338 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Demetrios Zaferes

Mailing Address 8319 E 75th Street

City

Tulsa

State

OK

Zip Code

74133-2957

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Kimball Martin

Mailing Address 803 Willow Hills Lane

City

Prospect Hts

State

IL

Zip Code

60070-2581

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Helen Bagen

Mailing Address 424 SW 93rd Street

City

Gainesville

State

FL

Zip Code

32607-6311

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 339 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beth Ann Galler

Mailing Address 6516 W Matilda Lane

City

Glendale

State

AZ

Zip Code

85308-7090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Palmer

Mailing Address 12487topaz vista way

City

Castle Pines North

State

CO

Zip Code

80108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C239679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Palmer

Mailing Address 12487topaz vista way

City

Castle Pines North

State

CO

Zip Code

80108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C239678

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 340 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Evelyn Frazier

Mailing Address 504 Colby Avenue

City

Duluth

State

MN

Zip Code

55804-2603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Brinkerhoff

Mailing Address 5411 Point Longstreet Way

City

Burke

State

VA

Zip Code

22015-2184

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C240861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Hukriede

Mailing Address 3460 Savannah Avenue

City

White Bear Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55110-4579

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 341 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael J Mullin

Mailing Address 7653 Woodview Court

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55439-1768

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Mullin Mullin Grain CoOccupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242310

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia F Browne

Mailing Address 169 Vernon Court

City

Lansdale

State

PA

Zip Code

19446-6816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ranald Adams, Jr.

Mailing Address 1002 Emerald Drive

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22308-2626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 342 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Knopf

Mailing Address 6680 SE Harbor Circle

City

Stuart

State

FL

Zip Code

34996-1961

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lucy Irwin

Mailing Address 610 Lindsay Circle

City

Villanova

State

PA

Zip Code

19085-1141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C221245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter J Meyer

Mailing Address 921 Orchid Point Way

City

Vero Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32963-9518

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C243699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 343 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randy Welshinger

Mailing Address 11420 Arcola Trail N

City

Stillwater

State

MN

Zip Code

55082-9525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Atomic Architectural Sheet
Met

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Priscilla Slagle

Mailing Address 946 N Avenida Palos Verdes

City

Palm Springs

State

CA

Zip Code

92262-5716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C239021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert J Jakowchik

Mailing Address 1515 Westholme Avenue

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90024-5815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Health & Life Insurance Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C239927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 344 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elaine Ford

Mailing Address 2021 Cantigny Way

City

Tallahassee

State

FL

Zip Code

32308-4794

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Southeastern Dermatology

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C239402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jane Schulzetenberg

Mailing Address 8783 State Highway 24 NW

City

Annandale

State

MN

Zip Code

55302-3028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Volunteer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell Kress

Mailing Address 1122 Inwood Place

City

Plainfield

State

NJ

Zip Code

07062-2211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ideametrics, Llc

Occupation

Ideametrics, Llc

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

593.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 345 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald L Blake

Mailing Address 4489 Newton Road

City

Newark

State

OH

Zip Code

43055-9641

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Kostrubanic

Mailing Address 10530 Brandywine Drive

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46845-1504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Floyd Holloway

Mailing Address 228 Southampton Lane

City

Venice

State

FL

Zip Code

34293-4278

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

165.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

470.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 346 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Murphy

Mailing Address 3360 Bradway Boulevard

City

Bloomfield

State

MI

Zip Code

48301-2404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Anderson Electronics, Inc

Occupation

Sales Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathryn Jean Jones

Mailing Address 311 N Elm Place

City

Owasso

State

OK

Zip Code

74055-2821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C239124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lila Goodman

Mailing Address 13 Columbia Avenue

City

Cedarhurst

State

NY

Zip Code

11516-2011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CSU Industries

Occupation

marketing mngr

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

267.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C238113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 347 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Tuveson

Mailing Address 822 42nd Avenue N

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55412-1714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gayle Wakefield

Mailing Address 7677 Camden Harbour Drive

City

Bradenton

State

FL

Zip Code

34212-9305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
National Care Systems Inc.

Occupation

Business Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Philip Johnson

Mailing Address 190 Lorelane Place

City

Key Largo

State

FL

Zip Code

33037-4235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 348 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathleen McLendon

Mailing Address 19611 E Ida Circle

City

Aurora

State

CO

Zip Code

80015-5178

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retiredOccupation
none

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joan Plotzke

Mailing Address 52203 Fish Creek Drive

City

Macomb

State

MI

Zip Code

48042-5692

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229269

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Flori G Page

Mailing Address 263 Doe Run Road

City

Sequim

State

WA

Zip Code

98382-4705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Medical Technologist

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

645.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 349 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean Kroll

Mailing Address 9770 210th Street Court N

City

Forest Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55025-8980

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C236985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ernst Camentz

Mailing Address 6314 Shadow Wood Court

City

Prospect

State

KY

Zip Code

40059-9627

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Grocer's Ice and Cold Sto-
rag

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C228887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Sprung

Mailing Address PO Box 1771

City

Carmel

State

CA

Zip Code

93921-1771

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
computer programmer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 350 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathleen H. Cole

Mailing Address 2111 Winrock Boulevard

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77057-4003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Office Administrative Assistant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C240938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jennifer Legear

Mailing Address 2909 Snively Road

City

Yellow Springs

State

OH

Zip Code

45387-8708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C253514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ray Taylor

Mailing Address 718 Potomac Knolls Drive

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22102-1422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Merrill Lynch

Occupation

Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 351 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ed Bosarge

Mailing Address 4203 Yoakum Boulevard
Suite 200

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77006-5455

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Capital Technologies, Inc.

Occupation
Businessman

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gale Hastings

Mailing Address 944 HC 64

City State Zip Code
Grassy MO 63751-9316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Romero

Mailing Address 10696 Goldsberry Road

City State Zip Code
Shreveport LA 71106-8345

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Executive Financial Group

Occupation
President/ CEO

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C236834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 352 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Mairs

Mailing Address 894 S Highview Circle

City

Mendota Heights

State

MN

Zip Code

55118-3686

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joyce Pasterak

Mailing Address 11990 Market Street

City

Reston

State

VA

Zip Code

20190-6000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Northrop Grumman

Occupation

Senior Systems Analyst

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanette Gleeson

Mailing Address 2106 Old Bainbridge Road

City

Tallahassee

State

FL

Zip Code

32303-3905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 353 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Corey Bouma

Mailing Address 8622 Acacia Drive

City

Cypress

State

CA

Zip Code

90630-2146

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
1 0	/	0 8	/	2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Finnegan

Mailing Address 2001 Dipinto Avenue

City

Henderson

State

NV

Zip Code

89052-6983

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
1 0	/	0 1	/	2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C228149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gail Allen

Mailing Address 740 Clevenger Road

City

Ontario

State

NY

Zip Code

14519-9582

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

201.48

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
1 0	/	0 8	/	2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 354 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carl Vandemark

Mailing Address 189 Valley Road

City

Katonah

State

NY

Zip Code

10536-1712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Kincaid

Mailing Address PO Box 522

City

Del Rio

State

TX

Zip Code

78841-0522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harrison Raymo

Mailing Address 516 S Pine Street

City

Cameron

State

MO

Zip Code

64429-2144

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

345.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 355 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin Czachor, Sr.

Mailing Address 1671 E Boot Road

City

West Chester

State

PA

Zip Code

19380-6001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C226683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melbourne Mccrea

Mailing Address 47148 145th Street

City

Twin Brooks

State

SD

Zip Code

57269-5325

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

570.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dolores Cakebread

Mailing Address PO Box 531

City

Rutherford

State

CA

Zip Code

94573-0531

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cakebread Cellars Winery

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 356 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David W Henderman

Mailing Address 304 Whittington Parkway
Suite 107

City State Zip Code
Louisville KY 40222-4913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Henderman, Jesse & Co PL-
LC

Occupation
CPA

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Began

Mailing Address 11560 SE 108th Avenue

City State Zip Code
Happy Valley OR 97086-7852

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Mfg Manager

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Myler

Mailing Address 230 Woodcrest Drive

City State Zip Code
Dearborn MI 48124-1162

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C265204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 357 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Minnie

Mailing Address 158 Dunhamtown Palmer Road

City

Brimfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01010-2022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Builder/Remodeler

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C254514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Gallo

Mailing Address 90 Bridies Path

City

Southampton

State

NY

Zip Code

11968-1606

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gallo Tree Service

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Sieracki

Mailing Address 520Shenandoah Trl

City

Elgin

State

IL

Zip Code

60123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 358 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marilyn Getty

Mailing Address 699-650 Circle Court

City

Susanville

State

CA

Zip Code

96130-5643

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheryl Hindi

Mailing Address 8435 238th Avenue NE

City

Stacy

State

MN

Zip Code

55079-9305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Sacred Grounds Espresso
CafeOccupation
Barista

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sharon Auldrich

Mailing Address 1601 Circle Drive

City

Burnsville

State

MN

Zip Code

55337-2313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

535.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C219658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 359 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Barbu

Mailing Address 404 Eagle Bend Drive

City

Waxhaw

State

NC

Zip Code

28173-6795

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Stylecraft Ventures

Occupation

Construction

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	0		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janet G Lee

Mailing Address 1514 Edgedale Road

City

Greensboro

State

NC

Zip Code

27408-6504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C230270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hector Estevane

Mailing Address 1102 La Sombra Drive

City

San Marcos

State

CA

Zip Code

92078-1362

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237364

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 360 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Stanley

Mailing Address 122 W River Bend Road

City

Fredericksburg

State

VA

Zip Code

22407-2305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wynn Shuford

Mailing Address 400 20th Street N

City

Birmingham

State

AL

Zip Code

35203-3202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lightfoot

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C240008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles W Clarke

Mailing Address 9178 Windhaven Drive

City

Parker

State

CO

Zip Code

80134-2807

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C236121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

395.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 361 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Johnny Gilmore

Mailing Address PO Box 19755

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90019-0755

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C265202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rebecca Emerson

Mailing Address 2524 Lincoln Street

City

Beatrice

State

NE

Zip Code

68310-3309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert L Spiers

Mailing Address 32 Spencer Road
Apt. 16M

City

Boxborough

State

MA

Zip Code

01719-1355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Un-Employed

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

365.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 362 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dean Haugen

Mailing Address 2585 67th Court E

City

Inver Grove Height

State

MN

Zip Code

55076-2037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227456

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela Fraser

Mailing Address 12123 Charlane Drive

City

Brighton

State

MI

Zip Code

48114-8162

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allan Schneider

Mailing Address 7160 Kenmare Drive

City

Bloomington

State

MN

Zip Code

55438-2834

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 363 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs Philip Packard

Mailing Address 3115 Box Canyon Road

City

Santa Ynez

State

CA

Zip Code

93460-9753

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219556

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Hull

Mailing Address 815 La Pierre Road
Trailer 11

City

Granger

State

WA

Zip Code

98932-9339

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Eslinger

Mailing Address 1338 N Shefford Street

City

Wichita

State

KS

Zip Code

67212-5666

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Engineer

Occupation

Retired Boeing

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 364 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Olivia Ciambuschini

Mailing Address 1516 Sullivan Road

City

Westminster

State

MD

Zip Code

21157-3341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Moore

Mailing Address PO Box 5132

City

Sun City West

State

AZ

Zip Code

85376-5132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C254864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jr. George Hearst

Mailing Address 5165 Estrella Road

City

Paso Robles

State

CA

Zip Code

93446-8328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Estrella Ranch

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 365 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judson V. Hetrick

Mailing Address 201 W Maxwell Street

City

Lakeland

State

FL

Zip Code

33803-2167

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C240342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Kelly

Mailing Address 2255 Sargent Avenue

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55105-1157

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MN Orthopaedic Specialists

Occupation

Orthopaedic Surgeon

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C222535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Sage

Mailing Address 13742 Marigold Street NW

City

Andover

State

MN

Zip Code

55304-3724

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 366 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John M Mattingly

Mailing Address 15408 Spring Meadows Drive

City

Germantown

State

MD

Zip Code

20874-3434

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retiredOccupation
retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1030.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elmer Smith

Mailing Address 524 Top Notch Circle

City

Pocatello

State

ID

Zip Code

83201-5074

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Mullinix

Mailing Address 4712 Hibiscus Avenue

City

Edina

State

MN

Zip Code

55435-4002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
InterBankOccupation
Banker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1080.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 367 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hill Lain

Mailing Address 10 Bonita Terrace

City

Wayne

State

NJ

Zip Code

07470-6520

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
noneOccupation
retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246605

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Goetz

Mailing Address 2308 Huntington Point Road E

City

Wayzata

State

MN

Zip Code

55391-9739

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cefocsa Sound CorpOccupation
President

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Freedom First PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 9190

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55109-0190

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00467688

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2703.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C251822.e

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

[MEMO ITEM]Earmarked-Original Detail-
s. Total Earmarked via th-
is conduit: \$2,703.00. PAC
limit not affected.**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 368 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arnold Kroll

Mailing Address 9770 210th Street Court N

City

Forest Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55025-8980

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judith Bonneville

Mailing Address 18115 27th Avenue N

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55447-1621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
None

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick Haffner

Mailing Address 1226 W Rookwood Drive

City

Cincinnati

State

OH

Zip Code

45208-3338

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 369 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allyn Tews

Mailing Address PO Box 561

City

Veneta

State

OR

Zip Code

97487-0561

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C226895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Branard Brochstein

Mailing Address 333 Wilderness W

City

Marble Falls

State

TX

Zip Code

78654-3641

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

460.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Jackson

Mailing Address 8707 Hidden Oak Drive

City

Cottonwood Heights

State

UT

Zip Code

84121-6128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 370 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Franco

Mailing Address 6306 S Macdill Avenue
Apt. 524

City State Zip Code
Tampa FL 33611-5046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Us Army (Ret)

Occupation
Us Army Officer (Ret)

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Wilson

Mailing Address 2672 N Doves Nest Lane

City State Zip Code
Flagstaff AZ 86001-0717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Scifres

Mailing Address 26700 Palo Hills Drive

City State Zip Code
Los Altos Hills CA 94022-1927

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Investor

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C229120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 371 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Phillips

Mailing Address 2495 Glen Ridge Drive

City

Lewisville

State

TX

Zip Code

75077-8625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Interactive Intelligence,
Inc

Occupation

Computer Professional

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Angelica Bravos

Mailing Address 343 Burning Tree Drive

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95119-1827

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Librarian

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy B. Lawrence

Mailing Address 71 Saint Johns Court

City

Martinsville

State

VA

Zip Code

24112-1690

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 372 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eunice Logan

Mailing Address 121 Shakers Landing Road

City

Harrodsburg

State

KY

Zip Code

40330-9251

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Housewife

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C255030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Olsen

Mailing Address 2170 Ferris Lane

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55113-3876

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C223017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Elsenpeter

Mailing Address PO Box 520

City

Walker

State

MN

Zip Code

56484-0520

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
First Nat'l Bank of WalkerOccupation
Banker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C255336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 373 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Stormer

Mailing Address 905 Saint Anthony Lane

City

Florissant

State

MO

Zip Code

63033-5649

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Preacher

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen Weseloh

Mailing Address 48743 Meeker/Renville

City

Hector

State

MN

Zip Code

55342

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Fleming

Mailing Address 932 3rd Street S

City

Virginia

State

MN

Zip Code

55792-3010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation

retierd

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 374 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lorna Lukens

Mailing Address PO Box 486

City

Weimar

State

CA

Zip Code

95736-0486

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C240319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judy Shallenberger

Mailing Address PO Box 617

City

Genoa

State

NV

Zip Code

89411-0617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Nevada Center Inc

Occupation

Medical Administrator

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C250179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Makoto Ogata

Mailing Address 2164 Burriss Hill Drive

City

Henderson

State

NV

Zip Code

89052-7132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 375 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sidney Ritman

Mailing Address 1 Augusta Court

City

State

Zip Code

Purchase

NY

10577-1014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Seal

Mailing Address 514 Via De Fortuna Way

City

State

Zip Code

Mesquite

NV

89027-7608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Ohern

Mailing Address 3624 Jody Nelson Drive
Apt. F18

City

State

Zip Code

Gulfport

MS

39507-3015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Jones MasonryOccupation
Bricklayer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 376 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mikel Nelson

Mailing Address 33726 Breezy Drive

City

Burtrum

State

MN

Zip Code

56318-4553

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Elmdale Mutual Insurance

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Schwartz

Mailing Address 225 3rd Avenue S

City

Bayport

State

MN

Zip Code

55003-1455

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Lacey

Mailing Address 3239 Fuller Street

City

Philadelphia

State

PA

Zip Code

19136-2218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Programem

Occupation

Computer Analyst

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 377 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Betz

Mailing Address 15 Lawrence Lane

City

Bay Shore

State

NY

Zip Code

11706-8611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
P&B Intl Insurance Broker-
age

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C251870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Schmidt

Mailing Address 223 W Palm Avenue

City

Burbank

State

CA

Zip Code

91502-1844

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Litebeams, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Garth Blake

Mailing Address 918 Todd Deer Lick Road

City

Lewisburg

State

KY

Zip Code

42256-8403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 378 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orvel Johnson

Mailing Address 2175 Scotch Pine Drive

City

Cambridge

State

MN

Zip Code

55008-2324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Don'T Have One

Occupation

Retired Accountant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald A Tschetter

Mailing Address 2645 Parkview Drive

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55110-5778

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Doug Sauter

Mailing Address 6079 W Calhoun Drive

City

Littleton

State

CO

Zip Code

80123-6858

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 379 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Touponse

Mailing Address 11146 Eagle Bend Drive

City

Hudson

State

FL

Zip Code

34667-5547

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

298.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry And Marjorie Helander

Mailing Address 6261 Jasmine Avenue N

City

Stillwater

State

MN

Zip Code

55082-9348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired/ Good Samaritan

Occupation
Retired/Nurse

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Burns

Mailing Address 110 Twin Acre Court

City

Chagrin Falls

State

OH

Zip Code

44022-1034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C229157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 380 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce King

Mailing Address 285 Mccarthy Loop

City

Hamilton

State

MT

Zip Code

59840-9145

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Harrington

Mailing Address 1118 La Sombra Drive

City

San Marcos

State

CA

Zip Code

92078-1362

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lance Gordon

Mailing Address 18508 Marblehead Way

City

Tarzana

State

CA

Zip Code

91356-5726

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ernst & Young

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C250617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 381 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James E O'Keefe Jr

Mailing Address 2216 S 17th Street

City

Philadelphia

State

PA

Zip Code

19145-3805

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Priority Solutions, Inc.

Occupation

Driver-Contractor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

446.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C254708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernard Senkowski

Mailing Address 29462 Clipper Way

City

Laguna Niguel

State

CA

Zip Code

92677-4621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ross Schwartzberg

Mailing Address 5838 Meadows Del Mar

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92130-4870

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 382 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert King

Mailing Address 4517 Drake Lane
Apt. 836City State Zip Code
Fort Worth TX 76137-4593FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kegsor Panel SystemsOccupation
SalesReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Addie Ng

Mailing Address 11560 W Eagle Lake Drive

City State Zip Code
Maple Grove MN 55369-6173FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-EmployedOccupation
Financial ConsultantReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Wolk

Mailing Address 49 La Cresta Road

City State Zip Code
Orinda CA 94563-4144FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Jeffrey Wolk And CoOccupation
Jeffrey Wolk And CoReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
483.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 383 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elliott Sellner

Mailing Address 1225 Highway 60 W

City

Faribault

State

MN

Zip Code

55021-4964

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C226862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jamesy Hattaway

Mailing Address 2338 Winchester Road

City

Albany

State

GA

Zip Code

31721-9255

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Albany Urology Clinic

Occupation

Urologist

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	0	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willis Duinick

Mailing Address 14100 Wrangler Road

City

Rapid City

State

SD

Zip Code

57702-7301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 384 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph N Gendusa

Mailing Address 4556 N Melvina Avenue

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60630-3014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

None

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C239495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alex Gore

Mailing Address 446 Massapoag Avenue

City

Sharon

State

MA

Zip Code

02067-3015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Self Employed

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C243951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry Flasch

Mailing Address 3595 Avon Drive

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55125-2431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C219136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 385 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karin Reed

Mailing Address 738 Calero Street

City

Milpitas

State

CA

Zip Code

95035-4309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Turner Designs

Occupation

Purchasing Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederic Martin

Mailing Address 16500 Lauder Lane
Apt. 3106

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75248-1783

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired Pizza Delivery Dr-
iver

Occupation

Real Estate Investor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

421.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judith M Maleter

Mailing Address 13027 Bellerive Lane

City

Orlando

State

FL

Zip Code

32828-8830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 386 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gilbert Thoele

Mailing Address 2937 Aldrich Trail

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55125-7604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Spriggs

Mailing Address 8801 Penn Avenue S

City

Bloomington

State

MN

Zip Code

55431-2022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C223003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela Johnson

Mailing Address 3245 Greenbrier Street

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55127-3680

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
3M

Occupation
Sr. Design Analyst

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C250633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 387 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Biederman

Mailing Address 621 Sunrise Drive

City

Golden

State

CO

Zip Code

80401-7233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Looney

Mailing Address 1118 Collins Lane

City

Frankfort

State

KY

Zip Code

40601-4308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John L Czech

Mailing Address 5437 Pine Street

City

Circle Pines

State

MN

Zip Code

55014-2018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 388 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Les Layton

Mailing Address 10438 Eagle Pointe Trail

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55129-4271

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Whitney WorldwideOccupation
Marketing

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C220007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Matteucci

Mailing Address 216 Bears Club Drive

City

Jupiter

State

FL

Zip Code

33477-4202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Centurum Technical Soluti-
onsOccupation
Branch Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Hazlett

Mailing Address 183 Laristone Court

City

Clayton

State

DE

Zip Code

19938-5503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
People'S PlaceOccupation
Psychiatrist

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C250587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 389 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shirley Brooks

Mailing Address 683 Anderson Avenue

City

Brentwood

State

CA

Zip Code

94513-1502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Brooks Industrial EnergyOccupation
Co-Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Roesler

Mailing Address 4035 S 84th Street
Apt. 3

City

Milwaukee

State

WI

Zip Code

53228-2335

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack Carter

Mailing Address 3534 Pebble Beach Drive

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30907-9520

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Jack W CarterOccupation
Principal

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 390 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hoch

Mailing Address 580 W 215th Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10034-1243

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George C Avent

Mailing Address PO Box 210

City

Kingstree

State

SC

Zip Code

29556-0210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Hartman

Mailing Address 1812 Millridge Court

City

Annapolis

State

MD

Zip Code

21409-5827

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Jsc

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 391 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Brunoff

Mailing Address 334 W Cedar Street

City

New Holland

State

PA

Zip Code

17557-1202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darryl Glover

Mailing Address 2817 Perth Drive

City

Edmond

State

OK

Zip Code

73013-9022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SMCNA

Occupation

Chairperson

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerri Palm

Mailing Address 53965 Csah 20

City

Paynesville

State

MN

Zip Code

56362-9532

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C236282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 392 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James E O'Keefe Jr

Mailing Address 2216 S 17th Street

City

Philadelphia

State

PA

Zip Code

19145-3805

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Priority Solutions, Inc.

Occupation

Driver-Contractor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

446.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Obedoza

Mailing Address 17925 Round Lake Boulevard NW

City

Andover

State

MN

Zip Code

55304-1212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Schulze

Mailing Address 4 Webster Road

City

Ellington

State

CT

Zip Code

06029-2719

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hamilton Sundstrand

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 393 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Per Sonning

Mailing Address 2171 Kaylee Drive

City

The Villages

State

FL

Zip Code

32162-3379

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Civil Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C240976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Stemple

Mailing Address 8508 Cedar Island Road

City

Bellevue

State

NE

Zip Code

68147-2304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ODPBC

Occupation

Contract Administrator

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathy Mattson

Mailing Address 3437 Garfield Street NE

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55418-1436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 394 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary P Hirsch

Mailing Address 933 E Lexington Boulevard

City

Milwaukee

State

WI

Zip Code

53217-5379

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
noneOccupation
retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C226398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerard Fee

Mailing Address 3464 Milam Lane
Apt. 375

City

Lexington

State

KY

Zip Code

40502-3616

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

490.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

145.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Rigali

Mailing Address 125 Cardinal Road

City

Levittown

State

NY

Zip Code

11756-5004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C253096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

395.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 395 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Meyer

Mailing Address S83W23915 Artesian Avenue

City

Big Bend

State

WI

Zip Code

53103-9486

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wetland & Waterway Consul-
ting LLCOccupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sally Rauch

Mailing Address 6670 Gulf Of Mexico Drive

City

Longboat Key

State

FL

Zip Code

34228-1302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shirely Arends

Mailing Address 130 N Columbus Street

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-3038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 396 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert W Henderson

Mailing Address 4325 Federal Hill Road

City	State	Zip Code
Street	MD	21154-1124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Nutrama LaboratoriesOccupation
Business Executive
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237625

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Morris

Mailing Address 1305 March Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78753-2952

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
City of Austin, TexasOccupation
Information Technology
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C219169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Maney

Mailing Address 2051 Lower Seguin Road

City	State	Zip Code
Marion	TX	78124-4006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retiredOccupation
retired
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 397 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Pollock

Mailing Address 965 Kirkwall Drive

City

Copley

State

OH

Zip Code

44321-1756

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Businessofficeequipmentco-
.. Inc.

Occupation

Secretary

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SBA List Candidate Fund

Mailing Address 1800 N Kent Street
Suite 1070

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22209-2115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00332296

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

11608.77

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C229207.e

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked-Original Detail-
s. Total Earmarked via th-
is conduit: \$11,608.77.
PAC limit not affected.

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Angeline J Haring

Mailing Address 825 Alexander Road W

City

Bellville

State

OH

Zip Code

44813-8900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C256713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 398 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Louis

Mailing Address 645 N Wren Avenue

City

Palatine

State

IL

Zip Code

60067-3544

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation
retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph E Mills

Mailing Address 5456 Bristol Parke Drive

City

Clarkston

State

MI

Zip Code

48348-4800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mourad G El-Cassabgui

Mailing Address 3202 Fm 1990

City

Palestine

State

TX

Zip Code

75801-3013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 399 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Krueger

Mailing Address 1600 126th Avenue SE

City

Blomkest

State

MN

Zip Code

56216-9636

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

430.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Goldsmith

Mailing Address 2520 Somerset Drive

City

Belmont

State

CA

Zip Code

94002-2926

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gci, Inc.

Occupation

Construction Management

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C243820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fernando Charro

Mailing Address 7311 Venice Street

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22043-3039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C250277

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 400 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harriet K Burnstein

Mailing Address 510 Ravine Drive

City

Highland Park

State

IL

Zip Code

60035-3551

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Larson

Mailing Address 1051 Fremont Street

City

Anoka

State

MN

Zip Code

55303-1975

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C256529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wilma Kasly

Mailing Address 6765 Tulip Falls Drive

City

Henderson

State

NV

Zip Code

89011-5016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242791

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

220.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

820.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 401 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marion Yerkes

Mailing Address 3679 Blackfoot Court SW

City

Grandville

State

MI

Zip Code

49418-1721

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

287.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248513

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernard Long

Mailing Address 26651 Rookery Lake Drive

City

Bonita Springs

State

FL

Zip Code

34134-5645

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delbert George

Mailing Address 13104 Cole Lane

City

Lexington

State

MO

Zip Code

64067-8156

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

232.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 402 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Monty Weaver

Mailing Address 2828 Cross Country Road

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28270-0744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wife, Homemaker, Mother

Occupation

Self Employed

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C253832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Olson

Mailing Address 10 Red Fox Road

City

North Oaks

State

MN

Zip Code

55127-6331

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
APG Cash Drawer

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

M. Therese Thibeault

Mailing Address 48 Wall Street

City

Baltic

State

CT

Zip Code

06330-1117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C255192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 403 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorothy Steckler

Mailing Address 50 Idlewood Road

City

Kentfield

State

CA

Zip Code

94904-2753

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

220.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Dahl

Mailing Address 1181 Edgumbe Road
Apt. 1108

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55105-2835

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joel Loveless

Mailing Address PO Box 2444

City

Harlingen

State

TX

Zip Code

78551-2444

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Software-Consultant

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

795.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 404 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ernst Camenz

Mailing Address 6314 Shadow Wood Court

City

Prospect

State

KY

Zip Code

40059-9627

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Grocer's Ice and Cold Sto-
rag

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Mooney

Mailing Address 220 Boylston Street
49

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02116-3929

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

M. Donald Coleman

Mailing Address 1030 Greacen Point Road

City

Mamaroneck

State

NY

Zip Code

10543-4609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 405 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Glave

Mailing Address 5058 W Wolfram Street

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60641-5023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anna Rominger

Mailing Address 7277 Spring Lake Drive S

City

Mobile

State

AL

Zip Code

36695-3417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julia Y Kabance

Mailing Address 104 E Tomahawk Drive

City

Saint Marys

State

KS

Zip Code

66536-1868

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C230721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 406 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shep Cohen

Mailing Address 5920 Sweetwater Circle

City

Excelsior

State

MN

Zip Code

55331-8116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

730.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

145.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn Infante

Mailing Address 2214 Greenwich Street

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94123-3419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
New California Land Del
CurtOccupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C250329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Graber

Mailing Address 4865 Leihley Hill Road NW

City

Sugarcreek

State

OH

Zip Code

44681-7774

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Tri-County ConstructionOccupation
Principal

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C253070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 407 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marc Frederic

Mailing Address 575 Esplanade
Apt. 306

City State Zip Code
Redondo Beach CA 90277-4076

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 277.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C250919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Reverend Francis Murray

Mailing Address 1310 Bayswater Avenue

City State Zip Code
Burlingame CA 94010-4313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C229910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Balatico

Mailing Address 15721 NE 136th Place

City State Zip Code
Redmond WA 98052-2054

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Laid Off Exec Asst

Occupation
Unemployed

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C222319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 408 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Doris Church

Mailing Address 1973 Dunloe Circle

City

Dunedin

State

FL

Zip Code

34698-3237

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1150.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rae Cartwright

Mailing Address 68F Dorchester Drive

City

Lakewood

State

NJ

Zip Code

08701-6693

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gladys Ruter

Mailing Address PO Box 54

City

Hanover

State

MN

Zip Code

55341-0054

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 409 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Kimber

Mailing Address 701 Country Lakes Drive

City

Lino Lakes

State

MN

Zip Code

55014-5489

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired Admin. Asst.

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George K Cheves

Mailing Address 7348 Summit Vista

City

Prescott Valley

State

AZ

Zip Code

86315-3003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Industrial Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Grant W Hunter

Mailing Address 645 G Street

City

Anchorage

State

AK

Zip Code

99501-3443

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C238315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 410 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Bennett

Mailing Address 627 S 10th Street

City

Salina

State

KS

Zip Code

67401-4203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C236884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Ehlers

Mailing Address 2023 550th Street

City

Newell

State

IA

Zip Code

50568-7587

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ehlers Farm

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C229131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Otto Krueger

Mailing Address 89 Oak Creek Trail

City

Madison

State

WI

Zip Code

53717-1509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C251613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 411 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Winifred Gulvas

Mailing Address 314 Grant Avenue

City

Cresskill

State

NJ

Zip Code

07626-1204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Philip Chapman

Mailing Address 2956 E Del Mar Boulevard
Apt. 243

City

Pasadena

State

CA

Zip Code

91107-4388

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Johnson

Mailing Address 705 Glasgow Place

City

Brentwood

State

TN

Zip Code

37027-5519

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Imagery Group

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

855.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 412 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marjorie Rosenberg

Mailing Address 1448 N Lake Shore Drive

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60610-1625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C223058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William H. Miller

Mailing Address 1030 River Oaks Lane

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28226-6838

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephanie Deyo

Mailing Address 46 Dartmouth Road

City

Mountain Lakes

State

NJ

Zip Code

07046-1328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 413 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verland H. Danielson

Mailing Address 220 Southwestern Drive
Apt. 212

City State Zip Code
Lakewood NY 14750-2143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C229848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernice Snyder

Mailing Address 297 Zion Church Road

City State Zip Code
Pitman PA 17964-9280

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C230518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr. George R. Watson

Mailing Address 2209 W Timbercreek Circle

City State Zip Code
Wichita KS 67204-2556

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ass. of American Physicia-
ns

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

655.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 414 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard B Kates MD

Mailing Address 143 Englewood Drive

City

Richland

State

WA

Zip Code

99352-9445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Riverview OB-GYN

Occupation

Semi Retired Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shirley Xavier

Mailing Address 3142 S Adams Way

City

Denver

State

CO

Zip Code

80210-6903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
E-Max Instruments

Occupation

Purchasing Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Stakston

Mailing Address 8731 Pheasant Run Circle

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55125-8606

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 415 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Sage

Mailing Address 13742 Marigold Street NW

City

Andover

State

MN

Zip Code

55304-3724

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Per Sonning

Mailing Address 2171 Kaylee Drive

City

The Villages

State

FL

Zip Code

32162-3379

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Civil Engineer`

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C238563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alfred Martino

Mailing Address PO Box 817

City

Roseland

State

NJ

Zip Code

07068-0817

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Listen Live Audio

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1202.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 416 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Todd T Bigham

Mailing Address 3904 SW 8th Street

City

Newcastle

State

OK

Zip Code

73065-5855

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FAAOccupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

203.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Stedman

Mailing Address 1244 Arbor Road
Apt. 424

City

Winston Salem

State

NC

Zip Code

27104-1139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gordon Fick

Mailing Address 2579 Parkview Court

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55110-5785

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 417 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Mirakian

Mailing Address 77 Standish Road

City

Watertown

State

MA

Zip Code

02472-1235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

485.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Angeline J Haring

Mailing Address 825 Alexander Road W

City

Bellville

State

OH

Zip Code

44813-8900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicholas Santelli

Mailing Address 1132 Halesworth Drive

City

Potomac

State

MD

Zip Code

20854-6180

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Santelli Consulting Servi-
ces

Occupation

It Consultant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 418 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alyce Gibbs

Mailing Address 3710 Greenland Avenue NW

City

Roanoke

State

VA

Zip Code

24012-3202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C222907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Mitsch

Mailing Address 2095 Cottage Grove Drive

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55129-9714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gamra Composites Inc

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harold Lippert

Mailing Address PO Box 965

City

Fort Benton

State

MT

Zip Code

59442-0965

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 419 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Rucker

Mailing Address 244 Lee Avenue

City

Beckley

State

WV

Zip Code

25801-2004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gustav Braun

Mailing Address 3104 Little Creek Lane

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22309-2126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jaime Braun

Mailing Address 708 W Bancroft Avenue

City

Fergus Falls

State

MN

Zip Code

56537-3210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Minnesota Motor Company

Occupation

Parts Consultant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C220874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 420 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce Shaw

Mailing Address 4171 N Scenic Highway

City

State

Zip Code

Honor

MI

49640-9718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Regency Group

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Catherine Rowen

Mailing Address 3922 Valley Ridge Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Fairfax

VA

22033-2727

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Inova Health System

Occupation

It Senior System Analyst

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C243586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edwin Walters

Mailing Address N108W15053 Bel Aire Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Germantown

WI

53022-4203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 421 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eugene Tkalitch

Mailing Address 5800 N Virginia Avenue

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60659-3707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Eugene Tkalitch & Assoc.,
Ltd.

Occupation

Eugene Tkalitch & Assoc.

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Carlton

Mailing Address 626 450th Street

City

Kenyon

State

MN

Zip Code

55946-3512

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244368

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Denise Rubino

Mailing Address PO Box 1527

City

Carnelian Bay

State

CA

Zip Code

96140-1527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Denise Rubino Md Inc

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C239244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 422 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shushan Simon

Mailing Address 3310 Oakmont View Drive

City

Glendale

State

CA

Zip Code

91208-1158

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol R. Wilson

Mailing Address 2197 Sutter View Lane

City

Lincoln

State

CA

Zip Code

95648-7718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	0	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Reeh

Mailing Address PO Box 192

City

Stillwater

State

MN

Zip Code

55082-0192

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

293.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

98.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

348.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 423 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Gladfelter

Mailing Address PO Box 25

City

Gotha

State

FL

Zip Code

34734-0025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C250213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hugh Smith

Mailing Address 1631 Oak Tree Court

City

Glendora

State

CA

Zip Code

91741-3052

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C221238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Barineau

Mailing Address 5509 Briar Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-1107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Radney Management & Inves-
tments

Occupation

Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 424 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Ihle

Mailing Address 512 Frances Avenue

City

Hudson

State

WI

Zip Code

54016-8141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
National Business SystemsOccupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237642

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lorelei Fejer

Mailing Address 22W130 Busch Road

City

Glen Ellyn

State

IL

Zip Code

60137-3625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Strauss

Mailing Address 904 E South Street

City

Lindale

State

TX

Zip Code

75771-3388

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Plastic Molder

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 425 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Helene Hoover

Mailing Address 2645 E Southern Avenue

City

Tempe

State

AZ

Zip Code

85282-7649

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Niswonger

Mailing Address PO Box 160

City

Charlevoix

State

MI

Zip Code

49720-0160

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert J. Leahy

Mailing Address 622 Jasmine Lane SW

City

Sunset Beach

State

NC

Zip Code

28468-5317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 426 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Isenberg

Mailing Address 676 W Pullman Road

City

Moscow

State

ID

Zip Code

83843-2061

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retiredOccupation
retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Hall

Mailing Address 2236 17th Street NW

City

New Brighton

State

MN

Zip Code

55112-5458

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
aai corpOccupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1457.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C243059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Rubertino

Mailing Address 6088 Georgia Drive

City

North Highlands

State

CA

Zip Code

95660-4574

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244407

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

621.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 427 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terence Derosier

Mailing Address 10596 83rd Street N

City

Stillwater

State

MN

Zip Code

55082-9335

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Probuilt AmericaOccupation
President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227388

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Gogolak

Mailing Address 24 Arrowhead Way

City

Darien

State

CT

Zip Code

06820-5505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gogo PropertiesOccupation
Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C239427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brad Ray

Mailing Address 4925 Greenville Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206-4026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Oil & Gas ProducerOccupation
Oil And Gas Exploration

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244297

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 428 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Hardin

Mailing Address 4525 321st Street

City

Stacy

State

MN

Zip Code

55079-9212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Hallock

Mailing Address 338 S McCulloch Boulevard W

City

Pueblo

State

CO

Zip Code

81007-6137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry Wang

Mailing Address 27827 Saddle Court

City

Los Altos Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

94022-1863

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 429 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Stanmeyer

Mailing Address 325 Club View Drive

City

Great Falls

State

VA

Zip Code

22066-3805

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicholas Jr Leccese

Mailing Address 31 Cobb Avenue

City

White Plains

State

NY

Zip Code

10606-3615

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
AXIS Reinsurance

Occupation
Actuary

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clara Howard

Mailing Address 148 Prince Royal Drive

City

Corte Madera

State

CA

Zip Code

94925-2031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

355.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 430 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Erdek

Mailing Address 4411 S 111th East Avenue
Apt. 2504

City State Zip Code
Tulsa OK 74146-4153

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
US Government

Occupation
Army Reserve Officer

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Benjamin T Meadows

Mailing Address 5208 Cherokee Avenue

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22312-2056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen Fulleton

Mailing Address 3068 E Upper Hayden Lake Road

City State Zip Code
Hayden ID 83835-7187

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 255.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 431 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patsy Berry

Mailing Address 4924 Pershing Avenue

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76107-4932

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rochelle Bennett

Mailing Address 31 Colonial Drive

City

East Brunswick

State

NJ

Zip Code

08816-2714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Harvey

Mailing Address 11650 NW 56th Drive
Apt. 108

City

Coral Springs

State

FL

Zip Code

33076-3159

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
First Data Commercial Serv

Occupation

Senior Application Architect

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 432 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce Katz

Mailing Address 5454 N Washtenaw Avenue

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60625-3236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Wilson

Mailing Address PO Box 148

City

Charlevoix

State

MI

Zip Code

49720-0148

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Physian

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert E Green

Mailing Address 1915 Minnehaha Avenue E

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55119-3953

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 433 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Franklin Stauffer

Mailing Address 620 E Arch Street

City

Palmyra

State

PA

Zip Code

17078-1805

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alice Hanley

Mailing Address 250 Jungle Road

City

Palm Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33480-4812

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lexington Management

Occupation

Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C253076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shery Hancock

Mailing Address 278 CMR 445

City

Apo

State

AE

Zip Code

09046-0003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DODEA

Occupation

School nurse

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C238599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 434 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond Davis

Mailing Address 171 Arial Road

City

Commerce

State

GA

Zip Code

30530-7394

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C223089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hiser

Mailing Address 6567 Clagett Avenue

City

Tracys Lndg

State

MD

Zip Code

20779-2529

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Builder

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Booth

Mailing Address 18551 Via Bravo

City

Villa Park

State

CA

Zip Code

92861-2764

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Chapman University

Occupation

College Professor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 435 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Loretta Hewitt

Mailing Address 757 Fort Ebey Road

City

Coupeville

State

WA

Zip Code

98239-9779

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Crawford

Mailing Address 5275 Grandview Square
Apt. 3208

City

Edina

State

MN

Zip Code

55436-1763

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

MNDOT Civil Eng.

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gene Bruce

Mailing Address 847 Parrott Drive

City

San Mateo

State

CA

Zip Code

94402-3257

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Orthopedic Surgeon

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 436 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alice Lebewohl

Mailing Address 5500 Calle Real
Apt. 129

City	State	Zip Code
Santa Barbara	CA	93111-1692

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
RetiredReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
410.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bill Malesich

Mailing Address 6 Bentford Court

City	State	Zip Code
Simpsonville	SC	29681-4872

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self EmployedOccupation
Private InvestorReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C256148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cecelia Nivens

Mailing Address 52338 Wayne Court S

City	State	Zip Code
Granger	IN	46530-6820

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retiredOccupation
retiredReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C223403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 437 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nathaniel Schlusel

Mailing Address 443 S Beverwil Drive

City

Beverly Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90212-4209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
USC/ISI

Occupation

Facilities Manager

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary J Ray

Mailing Address 2001 4th Drive SW

City

Austin

State

MN

Zip Code

55912-2860

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hormel Foods Corporation

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Olga Alarid

Mailing Address 807 Lindaraxa Park N

City

Alhambra

State

CA

Zip Code

91801-2702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kaiser

Occupation

Nurse

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 438 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Hawkins

Mailing Address 232 Harriette Avenue

City

Syracuse

State

NY

Zip Code

13210-2804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hope Educational ServicesOccupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William E Galloway

Mailing Address 11305 N County Road 750 W

City

Freetown

State

IN

Zip Code

47235-9526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cummins, Inc.Occupation
Engineering Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249362

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Theresa Reilly

Mailing Address 55 S Hyde Avenue

City

Iselin

State

NJ

Zip Code

08830-2180

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

630.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 439 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William L Ritchie

Mailing Address 5302 Brookeway Drive

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20816-1308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2975.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leo Polack

Mailing Address 17950 Nowthen Boulevard NW

City

Ramsey

State

MN

Zip Code

55303-3004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gloria Reese

Mailing Address 450 N Maple Drive

City

Beverly Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90210-3850

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 440 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carl Munson

Mailing Address 741 N Hidden Trail

City

Orange

State

CA

Zip Code

92869-2024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Catherine Trahan

Mailing Address 130 Atherton Oaks Drive

City

Novato

State

CA

Zip Code

94945-2705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Realtor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Betty Mattson

Mailing Address 814 Washington Avenue

City

Detroit Lakes

State

MN

Zip Code

56501-3010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 441 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Onken

Mailing Address 566 Fountain Street

City

Fountain City

State

WI

Zip Code

54629-8206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Rtp Company

Occupation

Chief Of Staff And Managing Director-E

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela Schvey

Mailing Address 446 Millburn Avenue

City

Millburn

State

NJ

Zip Code

07041-1210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pamela South Orange, Inc.

Occupation

Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C240016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Keri

Mailing Address 4057 Carlton Avenue

City

Central Point

State

OR

Zip Code

97502-1749

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired (RFE-RL)

Occupation

retired broadcaster

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

365.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 442 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Angelo J Branco

Mailing Address 10408 Stallworth Court

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22032-2653

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William E Morris, III

Mailing Address 2290 Fritz Cove Road

City

Juneau

State

AK

Zip Code

99801-8505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C226991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James P. P. Smith, Sr, Sr.

Mailing Address 5517 Anne Lane

City

Dayton

State

OH

Zip Code

45459-1603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

Retired Physicist

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231362

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 443 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dana Anderson

Mailing Address 401 Wilshire Boulevard
Suite 700

City	State	Zip Code
Santa Monica	CA	90401-1452

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Vice Chairman of the BoardOccupation
The Maerich Co.
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
1 0	/	0 9	/	2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C240942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert Perez

Mailing Address 95-195 Kehepue Place

City	State	Zip Code
Mililani	HI	96789-1250

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Leilehua High SchoolOccupation
Leilehua High School
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
1 0	/	1 1	/	2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Douglas

Mailing Address 1802 Magnolia Drive S

City	State	Zip Code
Fort Meade	FL	33841-9753

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 420.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
1 0	/	0 6	/	2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 444 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rosemary Quijano

Mailing Address 986 Larrabee Street

City

West Hollywood

State

CA

Zip Code

90069-3905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell Snyder

Mailing Address 18235 N Sterling Drive

City

Surprise

State

AZ

Zip Code

85374-3307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pete Brien

Mailing Address 11110 Hummingbird Lane

City

Hearne

State

TX

Zip Code

77859-3786

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Water Well Contractor

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 445 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Janiga

Mailing Address 15950 Xenia Street NW

City

Andover

State

MN

Zip Code

55304-2346

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

P.W. Bachan

Mailing Address 825 Delaware Street

City

Watsonville

State

CA

Zip Code

95076-2803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C250241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dewey A Stinson

Mailing Address 4541 Loring Place

City

Orlando

State

FL

Zip Code

32812-1966

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C230328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 446 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Purdy

Mailing Address 735 Woodland Avenue

City

Roselle Park

State

NJ

Zip Code

07204-1740

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C236212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judith Dube

Mailing Address 1763 Hallmark Avenue N

City

Oakdale

State

MN

Zip Code

55128-5418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Chs Inc

Occupation

Information Technology

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C254552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard Rakov

Mailing Address 58 Bradford Boulevard

City

Yonkers

State

NY

Zip Code

10710-3638

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 447 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Sennett

Mailing Address 4841 Woodland Avenue

City

Western Springs

State

IL

Zip Code

60558-1746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Bell

Mailing Address 268 Lee Drive

City

Monroe

State

OH

Zip Code

45050-1609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

445.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C218915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cynthia Huheey

Mailing Address 6141 Tompkins Drive

City

Mc Lean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-3236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Education Alliance, LLC

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C256547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 448 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel Garcia

Mailing Address 715 S Chevy Chase Drive

City

Glendale

State

CA

Zip Code

91205-2505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Los Angeles D.W.P.

Occupation
Electrician

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Doyle

Mailing Address 1572 Par Drive

City

Rantoul

State

IL

Zip Code

61866-3538

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Hoffmann

Mailing Address 18130 Butler Road

City

Snohomish

State

WA

Zip Code

98290-6359

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

224.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 449 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur Roth

Mailing Address 14 Ramona Drive

City

Orinda

State

CA

Zip Code

94563-4319

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Emil Salvotti

Mailing Address 3561 Crownridge Court

City

Fairfield

State

CA

Zip Code

94534-7926

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C243011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Edel

Mailing Address 10670 Dennison Boulevard

City

Northfield

State

MN

Zip Code

55057-4543

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Alan Edel Oil Service Inc

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C219128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 450 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Johnson

Mailing Address PO Box 474

City

Wibaux

State

MT

Zip Code

59353-0474

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Montana Dot

Occupation

Dot Enforcement Officer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C222320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathy Keneally

Mailing Address PO Box 80150

City

Billings

State

MT

Zip Code

59108-0150

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher Jones

Mailing Address 411 W Wellons Street

City

Smithfield

State

NC

Zip Code

27577-3743

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Stallings Insurance

Occupation

Stallings Insurance

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

580.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 451 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela Lindsay

Mailing Address 11336 Orchard Lane

City

Reston

State

VA

Zip Code

20190-4430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Ann Herring

Mailing Address 6705 S 51st Street

City

Omaha

State

NE

Zip Code

68117-2727

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeff & Lynn Radunz

Mailing Address 2600 W Lafayette Road

City

Excelsior

State

MN

Zip Code

55331-9417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Deloitte & Touche

Occupation
Public Accounting

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

635.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 452 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Samter

Mailing Address 1438 Mariner Way

City

Hollywood

State

FL

Zip Code

33019-5012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired Pathologist

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rose Nelson

Mailing Address 9670 Scotch Haven Drive

City

Vienna

State

VA

Zip Code

22181-6129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C256409

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathy Alexander

Mailing Address 20797 330th Street

City

Belview

State

MN

Zip Code

56214-1264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C230453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 453 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carl Whitcomb

Mailing Address 2104 N Cottonwood Road

City

Stillwater

State

OK

Zip Code

74075-2098

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna Larschan

Mailing Address 81 Julbet Drive

City

Sayville

State

NY

Zip Code

11782-1449

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Motorola Solutions, Inc.

Occupation

Administrative Coordinator

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Pritchard

Mailing Address 14 Memorial Drive

City

Neptune

State

NJ

Zip Code

07753-5051

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Tcs

Occupation

Self Emp.

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

346.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 454 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne & Winona Camp

Mailing Address 5245 132nd Court

City

Savage

State

MN

Zip Code

55378-2410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Housewife

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C255264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul McGoldrick

Mailing Address PO Box 439

City

Littleton

State

NH

Zip Code

03561-0439

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C229589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheila Groh

Mailing Address 3117 E Nora Avenue

City

Spokane

State

WA

Zip Code

99207-5359

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
East Valley School District

Occupation
Teacher

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

248.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 455 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Brim

Mailing Address 18131 Santa Ann Avenue

City

Lathrup Village

State

MI

Zip Code

48076-4523

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C251360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce Buchanan

Mailing Address 10500 813th Avenue

City

Glennville

State

MN

Zip Code

56036-4540

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James C Collard

Mailing Address 4110 Stonehaven Lane SE

City

Olympia

State

WA

Zip Code

98501-9104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 456 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Skok

Mailing Address 3 Spindrift Court
Apt. 8

City State Zip Code
Buffalo NY 14221-7832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C218935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Welch

Mailing Address PO Box 545

City State Zip Code
Clark Fork ID 83811-0545

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Pilot

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 548.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Cedarbloom

Mailing Address 14618 Upper 56th Street N

City State Zip Code
Stillwater MN 55082-6445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
1st student

Occupation
bus driver

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 355.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 457 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard S Griffith

Mailing Address 3417 Milam Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002-9531

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Richard S GriffithOccupation
Investor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

615.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

165.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James M Mckimmon

Mailing Address 1243 W Roscoe Street

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60657-1479

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retiredOccupation
retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C251841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barb Cossack

Mailing Address 3545 Hoffman Road E

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55110-5376

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C265203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2665.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 458 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard G Norseth

Mailing Address 2317 Carrollton Road

City

Westminster

State

MD

Zip Code

21157-6603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Boushor

Mailing Address 2 Patriot Crescent

City

Hamilton

State

OH

Zip Code

45013-5806

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Ralston

Mailing Address 1505 Morningside Drive

City

Laguna Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92651-2849

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

343.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 459 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Stahlschmidt

Mailing Address 2709 Espanola Avenue

City

Sarasota

State

FL

Zip Code

34239-4922

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bob Eaton

Mailing Address 1859 Cude Road

City

Colfax

State

NC

Zip Code

27235-9701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ge

Occupation

Field Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Childs

Mailing Address 2307 Mailand Road E

City

Maplewood

State

MN

Zip Code

55119-5525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 460 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Bridgman

Mailing Address 1092 87th Avenue W

City

Duluth

State

MN

Zip Code

55808-1419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation
retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

585.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C220738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

210.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Kiko

Mailing Address 2692 Fox Avenue SE

City

Minerva

State

OH

Zip Code

44657-9147

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Felicia Poczek

Mailing Address 6979 N Tonty Avenue

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60646-1338

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C228983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 461 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Esthermae Rooke

Mailing Address 75 Laguna Vista Point

City

Kerrville

State

TX

Zip Code

78028-1775

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Irvine

Mailing Address 110 Rosemary Street

City

Richland

State

WA

Zip Code

99352-8511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

conservative

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Strassenburg

Mailing Address PO Box 608

City

Ocean View

State

NJ

Zip Code

08230-0608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C256526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 462 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard E Hinson

Mailing Address 27 Stony Branch Trail

City

Chapel Hill

State

NC

Zip Code

27516-4031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margaret Synder

Mailing Address 6903 Gleneagles Drive

City

Tyler

State

TX

Zip Code

75703-5704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jacob Volkert

Mailing Address 25621 Amber Leaf Road

City

Torrance

State

CA

Zip Code

90505-7152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 463 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Esther J Toews

Mailing Address 1175 Ravenscourt Avenue

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95128-3843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Kleiner

Mailing Address 1725 89th Place NE

City

Clyde Hill

State

WA

Zip Code

98004-3213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C219379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Aughenbaugh

Mailing Address 112 Turtleback Court

City

Rising Sun

State

MD

Zip Code

21911-1685

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C255403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2030.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 464 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harvey Allison

Mailing Address 1521 2nd Avenue
Apt. 3100

City	State	Zip Code
Seattle	WA	98101-4524

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
AttractorOccupation
Analyst
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
1 0	/	1 2	/	2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Matzick

Mailing Address PO Box 1370

City	State	Zip Code
Port Hadlock	WA	98339-1370

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
1 0	/	0 5	/	2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce Rinkel

Mailing Address 2695 Brookview Drive E

City	State	Zip Code
Saint Paul	MN	55119-4748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Merit ChevroletOccupation
Auto Dealer
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1775.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
1 0	/	0 6	/	2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 465 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry Lee

Mailing Address 16035 Inglewood Drive

City

Lakeville

State

MN

Zip Code

55044-8769

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

770.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252670

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jane R Bate

Mailing Address 454 Riverside Drive

City

Cheshire

State

CT

Zip Code

06410-1813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Musician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C226569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William E. Humphrey

Mailing Address 20437 View Point Road

City

Castro Valley

State

CA

Zip Code

94552-2647

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C255343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 466 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph R Mario

Mailing Address 52 Waldemar Avenue

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02128-1034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Mario Real Estate

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Birch

Mailing Address 582 Summit Avenue

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55102-2654

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ridges Anesthesiology, P.-
A.

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

298.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Juanita Carfora

Mailing Address 521 Admirals Circle

City

Pine Beach

State

NJ

Zip Code

08741-1413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired educator

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

258.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 467 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicholas Frattalone

Mailing Address PO Box 298

City

Gilbert

State

WV

Zip Code

25621-0298

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Combined Interest Resources, Inc

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Curry

Mailing Address 312 W 28th Street

City

Merced

State

CA

Zip Code

95340-2905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

435.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242361

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Skapin

Mailing Address 4445 W 215th Street

City

Fairview Park

State

OH

Zip Code

44126-2301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 468 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michelle Finch

Mailing Address 50 Sunfish Drive

City

Defiance

State

MO

Zip Code

63341-1636

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Finch Plumbing

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James K Burkhart

Mailing Address 3500 Bunny Run

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-1336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Investment

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C243642

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Crosby

Mailing Address 218 Moon Dance Lane

City

Summerville

State

SC

Zip Code

29483-5622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Berkeley County School District

Occupation
Teacher

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C254357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 469 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Beatty

Mailing Address 16016

City

Marine On St Croix

State

MN

Zip Code

55047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1090.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C229839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Anderson

Mailing Address 5764 118th Street SE

City

Delano

State

MN

Zip Code

55328-8312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Anderson Trucking

Occupation
Principal

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C256525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Curtis Melberg

Mailing Address 8956 Hunters Circle

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55125-9184

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C226591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 470 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Florence Berg

Mailing Address 1674 River Pointe Court

City

Anoka

State

MN

Zip Code

55303-2908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert L Spiers

Mailing Address 32 Spencer Road
Apt. 16M

City

Boxborough

State

MA

Zip Code

01719-1355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Un-Employed

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C223351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce Gohmann

Mailing Address 702 200th Street

City

Clearwater

State

MN

Zip Code

55320-1505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Weidner Plumbing & Heating

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C255042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 471 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

joan Mccay

Mailing Address 3029 Carnegie Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-3809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph E Littell

Mailing Address 531 Gross Street

City

Pittsburgh

State

PA

Zip Code

15224-2204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired Veteran

Occupation

Retired Veteran

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C219111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Guy Tutterow

Mailing Address PO Box 8620

City

Rocky Mount

State

NC

Zip Code

27804-1620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C226507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 472 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kraig T Kitchin

Mailing Address 2717 Elderoak Road

City

Thousand Oaks

State

CA

Zip Code

91361-5063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Clear Channel Worldwide

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Theodore Miller

Mailing Address 6227 Monero Drive

City

Rancho Palos Verde

State

CA

Zip Code

90275-3308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Baldaccini

Mailing Address 6 Manzanita

City

Littleton

State

CO

Zip Code

80127-5725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 473 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Balatico

Mailing Address 15721 NE 136th Place

City

Redmond

State

WA

Zip Code

98052-2054

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Laid Off Exec Asst

Occupation

Unemployed

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Blessey

Mailing Address PO Box 23734

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70183-0734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Blessey Marine

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth M. Groves, D.D.S.

Mailing Address 8382 Parkside Drive

City

Grand Blanc

State

MI

Zip Code

48439-7436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Dentist

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 474 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Craig Campbell

Mailing Address 3355 Mission Avenue
Suite 111City State Zip Code
Oceanside CA 92058-1327FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TmiOccupation
Re Sales And ManagementReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diane Noerenberg

Mailing Address 5704 Sheridan Avenue S

City State Zip Code
Minneapolis MN 55410-2617FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SeagateOccupation
EngineerReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Maas

Mailing Address 9350 County Road 11

City State Zip Code
Delano MN 55328-8901FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retiredOccupation
retiredReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 475 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janetta West

Mailing Address 102 County Road 1702

City

Saltillo

State

MS

Zip Code

38866-9342

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wendell W. Clements

Mailing Address 922 S Tigres Trail

City

Cottonwood

State

AZ

Zip Code

86326-6348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Whitney MacMillan, Jr

Mailing Address PO Box 5628

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55440-5628

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C226753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 476 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Helen R Decker

Mailing Address 3500 Redstone Drive

City

Arlington

State

TX

Zip Code

76001-6508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Nirschl

Mailing Address 9000 County Road Q

City

Baileys Harbor

State

WI

Zip Code

54202-9411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227564

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Johnson

Mailing Address 1280 Burrows Road

City

Campbell

State

CA

Zip Code

95008-6302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 477 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Schneider

Mailing Address 12851 274th Avenue NW

City

Zimmerman

State

MN

Zip Code

55398-4582

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HdrOccupation
Designer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Norman B Murray

Mailing Address 515 Amber Avenue

City

Tremonton

State

UT

Zip Code

84337-2322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Computer Programmer/Anal-
ystOccupation
Computer Programmer/Analyst

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Lee Myler

Mailing Address 230 Woodcrest Drive

City

Dearborn

State

MI

Zip Code

48124-1162

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 478 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce Christensen

Mailing Address 52528 W Grindstone Road

City

Sandstone

State

MN

Zip Code

55072-2706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Scenic Boundaries Trans

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C251084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margaret Krochmal

Mailing Address 21665 E Powers Place

City

Centennial

State

CO

Zip Code

80015-3373

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DISA DENVER

Occupation
Financial Management Specialist

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diane Thilmont

Mailing Address 1924 SW 21st Terrace

City

Miami

State

FL

Zip Code

33145-2612

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

436.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C255188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 479 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marilyn Putnam

Mailing Address 1611 Blair Road SW

City

Roanoke

State

VA

Zip Code

24015-3603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

307.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C230317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Jensen

Mailing Address 654 Balbriggan Court

City

Cincinnati

State

OH

Zip Code

45255-5619

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	0	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Chuba

Mailing Address 10451 175th Avenue NW

City

Elk River

State

MN

Zip Code

55330-7019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Chuba Co.

Occupation

Construction Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 480 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Virginia Brown

Mailing Address 828 Van Buren Street

City

Herndon

State

VA

Zip Code

20170-4651

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1010.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Block

Mailing Address 2940 Verona Road

City

Mission Hills

State

KS

Zip Code

66208-1273

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Block Real Estate ServicesOccupation
Real Estate

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Goodwin Taylor

Mailing Address 6610 Madison Mclean Drive

City

Mc Lean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-2901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Taylor ConstructionOccupation
President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C251714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 481 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Petersen

Mailing Address 5518 E Lindstrom Lane
Unit 1041City State Zip Code
Mesa AZ 85215-1961FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
RetiredReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
645.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

170.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blanche M Spitzer

Mailing Address 2531 NW Edenbower Boulevard
Apt. 95City State Zip Code
Roseburg OR 97471-8815FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
RetiredReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C229820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry L Ehleiter

Mailing Address 17185 W Salentine Drive

City State Zip Code
New Berlin WI 53151-7350FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
RetiredReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 482 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Helen Farson

Mailing Address 801 W Commonwealth Avenue
Apt. 22

City State Zip Code
 Alhambra CA 91801-3657

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 305.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Tehrani

Mailing Address 642 Westover Road

City State Zip Code
 Stamford CT 06902-1321

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Tmc

Occupation
Ceo

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Denise Zurn

Mailing Address 2608 Webster Avenue S

City State Zip Code
 St Louis Park MN 55416-1723

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Connexus Energy

Occupation
Electrical Engineer

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 483 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Joan Brown

Mailing Address 330 S Stanolind Avenue

City

Rangely

State

CO

Zip Code

81648-2816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Buchanan

Mailing Address 4751 Eagleridge Circle
Apt. 108

City

Pueblo

State

CO

Zip Code

81008-2123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231632

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Kinder

Mailing Address 408 E Everett Avenue

City

Fergus Falls

State

MN

Zip Code

56537-3516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 484 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joanne Montagna

Mailing Address 540 Cottonwood Place

City

Mckinney

State

TX

Zip Code

75069-1560

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary & Bonnie Byers

Mailing Address 915 Walnut Street
Apt. 205A

City

Rock Springs

State

WY

Zip Code

82901-7133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Unemployed

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

940.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Welsh

Mailing Address PO Box 1765

City

Kingston

State

WA

Zip Code

98346-1765

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Oilfield

Occupation

Confidential

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C253796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 485 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anita Boyd

Mailing Address 1 Vista Tramonto

City

Newport Coast

State

CA

Zip Code

92657-1402

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired Cpa

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C243650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sondra A Kortebein

Mailing Address 1309 Lauderdale Place

City

Onalaska

State

WI

Zip Code

54650-3277

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wafer Food Pantry

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Fitzgibbon

Mailing Address 9640 Reding Circle

City

Des Plaines

State

IL

Zip Code

60016-1551

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

470.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 486 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bob Knapp

Mailing Address PO Box 1172

City

Omaha

State

NE

Zip Code

68101-1172

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Omaha Box Company

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227277

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Obrien

Mailing Address 2332 Elm Street

City

Billings

State

MT

Zip Code

59101-0517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Harmar Capital LLC

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Leggett

Mailing Address 8919 Tranquil Park Drive

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77379-6878

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 487 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Petersen

Mailing Address 5518 E Lindstrom Lane
Unit 1041

City State Zip Code
Mesa AZ 85215-1961

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
645.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C255063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Craig Cantrell

Mailing Address 124 Fair Oaks Circle

City State Zip Code
Gadsden AL 35901-5414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James A Neuenschwander

Mailing Address 195 Maple Path Place

City State Zip Code
Spring TX 77382-3708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Financial Services

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

710.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 488 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Bartow

Mailing Address 107 W Plaza Del Sol

City

Islamorada

State

FL

Zip Code

33036-4128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C228122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sam Korn

Mailing Address 801 Ocean Avenue
Unit 603

City

Santa Monica

State

CA

Zip Code

90403-1020

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C256025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Fox

Mailing Address 9120 SW 90th Street

City

Ocala

State

FL

Zip Code

34481-8481

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C230625

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 489 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Herbert Rechter

Mailing Address 3775 Orchard Lake Road

City

W Bloomfield

State

MI

Zip Code

48324-1664

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C229874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Betty Nicolay

Mailing Address 29875 Bradmoor Court

City

Farmington Hills

State

MI

Zip Code

48334-3272

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

560.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Konigsberg

Mailing Address 7 Lilac Lane

City

Weston

State

CT

Zip Code

06883-3032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation
attorney

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

430.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 490 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Martin

Mailing Address 9227 Archer Lane N

City

Maple Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55311-1817

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C240361

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Kramer

Mailing Address 1233 N Gulfstrm Avenue
#1403

City

Sarasota

State

FL

Zip Code

34236-8958

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Kirby

Mailing Address 13403 Lawson Road

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72210-2603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
U.S.A.

Occupation

Sgt. U.S.M.C. Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 491 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Veronica Jo Smith

Mailing Address 2274 9th PI NE

City

Hickory

State

NC

Zip Code

28601-4407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C226820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rowland Starr

Mailing Address 2385 Dolly Ridge Road
Suite 128W

City

Vestavia

State

AL

Zip Code

35243-2828

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C251922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marvin Pearson

Mailing Address 6860 124th Street SW

City

Motley

State

MN

Zip Code

56466-2512

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C230442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 492 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SBA List Candidate Fund

Mailing Address 1800 N Kent Street
Suite 1070City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22209-2115FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00332296

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

11608.77

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229202.e

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

[MEMO ITEM]Earmarked-Original Detail-
s. Total Earmarked via th-
is conduit: \$11,608.77.
PAC limit not affected.**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janice Smith

Mailing Address PO Box 405

City State Zip Code
Kingston WA 98346-0405FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Self

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vera Williams

Mailing Address 1391 RR 1

City State Zip Code
Alton MO 65606-9748FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

530.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

210.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 493 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Bloom

Mailing Address 22 Dunwoodie Place

City

Greenwich

State

CT

Zip Code

06830-3520

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Afga

Occupation

R & D Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Irvin N. Kuhn

Mailing Address 36333 Panorama Drive

City

Yucaipa

State

CA

Zip Code

92399-3533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lomin Linda University

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Miller

Mailing Address 2211 Crystal River Drive

City

Kingwood

State

TX

Zip Code

77345-1616

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

605.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 494 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Quernemoen

Mailing Address 2965 Autumn Woods Drive

City

Chaska

State

MN

Zip Code

55318-1135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Flouroware Inc

Occupation
Chairman

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C251063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Hull

Mailing Address 815 La Pierre Road
Trailer 11

City

Granger

State

WA

Zip Code

98932-9339

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Code

Mailing Address 919 W Villard Street

City

Bozeman

State

MT

Zip Code

59715-3354

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C236527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

470.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 495 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Guy W Smith

Mailing Address N94W17900 Appleton Avenue
Suite 101

City State Zip Code
Menomonee Falls WI 53051-8022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Walsh jewelers

Occupation
Vice President

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C240980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leonard Kats

Mailing Address 13735 Sunset Trail

City State Zip Code
Minneapolis MN 55441-5409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Seagate Technology

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Snodgrass

Mailing Address 200 Wyndemere Circle
Apt. W301

City State Zip Code
Wheaton IL 60187-2435

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C250262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 496 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nat Coleman

Mailing Address 4500 Fm 2419

City

Palestine

State

TX

Zip Code

75801-0820

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Kohlmeyer

Mailing Address 11848 90th Avenue SE

City

Chatfield

State

MN

Zip Code

55923-3201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Farming

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Novia

Mailing Address 5 Prosperity Drive

City

Derry

State

NH

Zip Code

03038-7313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Novia Associates, Inc.

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 497 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George C. Bitting

Mailing Address 120 Sachuest Way

City

Middletown

State

RI

Zip Code

02842-5755

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
OKI Producing Inc

Occupation

Busmen

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven C Bulack

Mailing Address 920 S 48th Street

City

Philadelphia

State

PA

Zip Code

19143-3527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Senior Developer (Software)

Occupation

Senior Developer (software)

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

499.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233309

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Oppermann

Mailing Address 238 E Cooper Street

City

Tipton

State

MO

Zip Code

65081-8468

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 498 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Duane Young

Mailing Address 41480 Yucca Lane

City

Bermuda Dunes

State

CA

Zip Code

92203-8128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Young BrothersOccupation
Farmer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

549.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

199.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Velmurugan Gurusamy

Mailing Address 8203 Tyndale Cove

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78733-3419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self EmployedOccupation
Computer Consultant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

398.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C238788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

199.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mildred R Vogt

Mailing Address 15 Lakewood Circle

City

North Newton

State

KS

Zip Code

67117-8104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

590.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

448.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 499 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Keyston

Mailing Address PO Box 7066

City

Carmel

State

CA

Zip Code

93921-7066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

720.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C230383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Swingle

Mailing Address 1706 Heern Drive

City

Jonesboro

State

AR

Zip Code

72401-6003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marlene Coy

Mailing Address 11520 Forty Niner Circle

City

Gold River

State

CA

Zip Code

95670-7855

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 500 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald C. Gustafson

Mailing Address 11615 280th Avenue

City

New Richland

State

MN

Zip Code

56072-5909

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1060.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Cooper

Mailing Address 6507 S Franklin Street

City

Centennial

State

CO

Zip Code

80121-2532

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Remedy Roofing

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C254617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Miller

Mailing Address 2271 Country Club Drive

City

Pittsburgh

State

PA

Zip Code

15241-2336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 501 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Norman Phelps

Mailing Address 583 Sugartown Road

City

Malvern

State

PA

Zip Code

19355-2800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay Stanfield

Mailing Address 1112 Belford Avenue

City

Grand Junction

State

CO

Zip Code

81501-3137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeff Podorski

Mailing Address 10502 Cambridge Court

City

Great Falls

State

VA

Zip Code

22066-4215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 502 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Mincheff

Mailing Address 1658 Village Park Lane

City

Lake Oswego

State

OR

Zip Code

97034-3773

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2010

☐

Primary

☒ General☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms Belina L Lazzar

Mailing Address PO Box 8686

City

Rancho Santa Fe

State

CA

Zip Code

92067-8686

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐

Primary

☒ General☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C250937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Cullop

Mailing Address 147 Peace Haven Drive

City

Lexington

State

NC

Zip Code

27292-8493

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Nek Asg

Occupation

Instructor

Receipt For:

2010

☐

Primary

☒ General☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 503 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richardson R Richardson

Mailing Address 5210 Bald Eagle Boulevard E

City

White Bear Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55110-6501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs Edward Egan

Mailing Address 2824 Mayfield Road

City

Wayzata

State

MN

Zip Code

55391-2510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Hackman

Mailing Address 16 Sarazen Court

City

Florham Park

State

NJ

Zip Code

07932-2714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1390.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 504 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith Hernke

Mailing Address 17055 Beverly Drive

City

Brookfield

State

WI

Zip Code

53005-2705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
noneOccupation
retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thompson Flowe

Mailing Address 2317 Diamond Pointe Drive SE

City

Decatur

State

AL

Zip Code

35603-5237

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Burningtree Country ClubOccupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C243703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Crete

Mailing Address 370 Tibbetts Hill Rd

City

Goffstown

State

NJ

Zip Code

30451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Fidelity InvestmentsOccupation
Qa Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 505 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna Edgington

Mailing Address 19402 Hinsdale Avenue

City

Torrance

State

CA

Zip Code

90503-1344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laurie Diercks

Mailing Address 10058 Indigo Drive

City

Eden Prairie

State

MN

Zip Code

55347-1207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Previously Ibm

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

810.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Victor Maestri

Mailing Address 702 S Main Street

City

Old Forge

State

PA

Zip Code

18518-1410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 506 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew McKinley

Mailing Address 1917 Green View Lane

City

La Verne

State

CA

Zip Code

91750-1330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Covina Valley Unified Sch-
ool

Occupation

Teacher

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley Canter

Mailing Address PO Box 81830

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89180-1830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Sundstrom

Mailing Address 2435 N Central Expressway

City

Richardson

State

TX

Zip Code

75080-2753

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Alan C. Sundstrom Cpa

Occupation

Alan C. Sundstrom CPA

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

820.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 507 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Pitale

Mailing Address 105 Beach Summit Court

City

Jupiter

State

FL

Zip Code

33477-9604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Marine Consultant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary & Bonnie Byers

Mailing Address 915 Walnut Street
Apt. 205A

City

Rock Springs

State

WY

Zip Code

82901-7133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Unemployed

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

940.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linnea Brecunier

Mailing Address 5191 Read Road

City

Moorpark

State

CA

Zip Code

93021-8803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

teacher

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

203.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 508 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clarence Cafferty

Mailing Address PO Box 218

City

Long Pine

State

NE

Zip Code

69217-0218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation
retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C230015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Brown

Mailing Address 2714 Morrie Drive

City

Bellevue

State

NE

Zip Code

68123-4091

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Alegent Health

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C222312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mervin Junker

Mailing Address 1069 Manning Avenue S

City

Afton

State

MN

Zip Code

55001-9771

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C228868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 509 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linden Markham

Mailing Address 208 Canterbury I

City

West Palm Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33417-6852

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bank of AmericaOccupation
Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C222317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Neil Olson

Mailing Address 6414 Red Fox Ct.

City

Edina

State

MN

Zip Code

55436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Hollister

Mailing Address 760 132nd Avenue NE

City

Blaine

State

MN

Zip Code

55434-3224

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C219021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 510 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larhea Smith

Mailing Address 1626 Cordillera Trace

City

Boerne

State

TX

Zip Code

78006-4234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C255401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tony Maglione Md

Mailing Address 417 John S Mosby Drive

City

Wilmington

State

NC

Zip Code

28412-7122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wilmington Cardiology

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dick Schoonover

Mailing Address 1160 Lakemoor Drive

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55129-5307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 511 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maxine Conner

Mailing Address 133 Dublin Court

City

Petaluma

State

CA

Zip Code

94952-7521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine R. Birk

Mailing Address 744 S Oak Street

City

Hinsdale

State

IL

Zip Code

60521-4636

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Registered Nurse

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Lyle

Mailing Address 422 Bradford Green

City

Nashville

State

TN

Zip Code

37221-2817

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C251875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 512 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lucy Widener

Mailing Address 568 Beaver Creek Road

City

Sheridan

State

WY

Zip Code

82801-8622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Agriculture

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christina Michas

Mailing Address 48520 Olympic Drive

City

Palm Desert

State

CA

Zip Code

92260-6765

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Designer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

460.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlotte Marvin

Mailing Address 1062 E 28th Avenue

City

Anchorage

State

AK

Zip Code

99508-3981

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 513 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Kirby

Mailing Address 24 S Riverview Heights

City

Sioux Falls

State

SD

Zip Code

57105-0259

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bluestem Capital Company,
Llc

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Surgeon

Mailing Address PO Box 1879

City

Pacifica

State

CA

Zip Code

94044-6879

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C228600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katharine A Butler

Mailing Address 21331 Meadow Oaks Lane

City

Colfax

State

CA

Zip Code

95713-9797

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 514 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ernest Ellison, II

Mailing Address 6720 Churchill Park Court

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28210-3480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ellison Family Foundation

Occupation

Director

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marilyn Maness

Mailing Address 4091 Paseo De Olivos

City

Fallbrook

State

CA

Zip Code

92028-8683

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Klingaman

Mailing Address 7620 S Dunns Farm Road

City

Maple City

State

MI

Zip Code

49664-8717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 515 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Glover

Mailing Address 6041 N Placita Tiburon

City

Tucson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85704-1041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William & Arlene Rosenberger

Mailing Address 753 Spring Lane

City

Lansdale

State

PA

Zip Code

19446-6231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William R. England

Mailing Address 292 Shultz Road

City

Williamsburg

State

PA

Zip Code

16693-7210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 516 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Gower

Mailing Address 5101 Highway A1a

City

Vero Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32963-1100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

368.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alex Galbraith

Mailing Address 207 Broad Oaks Circle

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-1212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Alex T. Galbraith, P.C.

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheridan Biggs

Mailing Address PO Box 160

City

Quaker Street

State

NY

Zip Code

12141-0160

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C230030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

405.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 517 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Roper

Mailing Address 12 Rue Biarritz

City

Newport Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92660-5101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
noneOccupation
retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245277

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terri Sixta

Mailing Address 30147 Briarwood Road

City

Paynesville

State

MN

Zip Code

56362-9613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Color Max, IncOccupation
President

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William H Jones, Jr.

Mailing Address 4131 Old Gun Road E

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23113-1350

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C253065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

460.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 518 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Monica Sherrard

Mailing Address 6130 Blackwater Trail NW

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30328-2717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C228153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Connie Bell

Mailing Address PO Box 1609

City

Petersburg

State

AK

Zip Code

99833-1609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Orndorff

Mailing Address 17352 Kennedy Drive

City

North Redington Be

State

FL

Zip Code

33708-1351

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C250465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 519 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerda Koontz

Mailing Address 1 Canyon Terrace

City

Newport Coast

State

CA

Zip Code

92657-1700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C236188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marilyn Faust

Mailing Address 123 Montclair Drive

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77707-2053

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Goldbeck Learning Clinic

Occupation

Substitute

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason Stone

Mailing Address 307 Bridge Street

City

Chatham

State

MA

Zip Code

02633-2509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C254878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 520 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christy Benson

Mailing Address 2325 N Olive Lane

City

Santa Ana

State

CA

Zip Code

92706-1935

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Santa Fe Realty Co.

Occupation

Office Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

678.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Helen D Lefor

Mailing Address 80 Gold Street
Apt. 31

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10038-1859

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C256673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Weidinger

Mailing Address 363 Mill River Road

City

Oyster Bay

State

NY

Zip Code

11771-2731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 521 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale E Fisher

Mailing Address 1400 Kittery Drive

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75093-5206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lois Ann Koehler

Mailing Address 1770 132nd Lane NE

City

Blaine

State

MN

Zip Code

55449-4138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Allina Health System

Occupation
Systems Programmer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234074

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathy Mcenaney

Mailing Address 6049 Ridgewood Road

City

Mound

State

MN

Zip Code

55364-8565

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Graphic Designer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 522 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Schmidt

Mailing Address 223 W Palm Avenue

City

Burbank

State

CA

Zip Code

91502-1844

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Litebeams, Inc.Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Catherine Turner

Mailing Address 16612 Grays Bay Boulevard

City

Wayzata

State

MN

Zip Code

55391-2917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HomeOccupation
Homemaker - Mother

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lois Fitch

Mailing Address 1229 N Granite Reef Road

City

Scottsdale

State

AZ

Zip Code

85257-4163

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

212.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 523 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Holly

Mailing Address 9805 Stevens Avenue S

City

Bloomington

State

MN

Zip Code

55420-4928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

445.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melvin Ashford

Mailing Address 10731 Hawthorn Trail

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Aspen Medical Group

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mallappa Neelappa

Mailing Address 2204 W 12th Street

City

Yuma

State

AZ

Zip Code

85364-3403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 524 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Fiser

Mailing Address 2715 Sandy Lake Road

City

Ravenna

State

OH

Zip Code

44266-8210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C222546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Robertson

Mailing Address 12 Stillforest Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-7518

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C226807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond Rowe

Mailing Address 49 E E Street

City

Encinitas

State

CA

Zip Code

92024-3612

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

695.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.00

Earmarked through SBA List
Candidate Fund.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 525 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SBA List Candidate Fund

Mailing Address 1800 N Kent Street
Suite 1070

City	State	Zip Code
Arlington	VA	22209-2115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00332296

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

11608.77

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235697.e

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.00

[MEMO ITEM]Earmarked-Original Detail-
s. Total Earmarked via th-
is conduit: \$11,608.77.
PAC limit not affected.**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Eichenbaum

Mailing Address 150 Bennett Street

City	State	Zip Code
Oceanside	NY	11572-5502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

229.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C250933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur Smith

Mailing Address 740 E Bay Point Road

City	State	Zip Code
Milwaukee	WI	53217-1350

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 526 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Capelle

Mailing Address 2495 68th Street NW

City

Rochester

State

MN

Zip Code

55901-4834

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
John Capelle Agency

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Victor Clarke

Mailing Address 247 Greco Avenue

City

Coral Gables

State

FL

Zip Code

33146-1808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gables Engin Eering Inc

Occupation
Business Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C239062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Flohr

Mailing Address 11920 54th Avenue N

City

Plymouth

State

MN

Zip Code

55442-1844

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Dassault Systemes

Occupation
Software Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 527 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dean Breshears

Mailing Address 7104 County Road 108

City

Fulton

State

MO

Zip Code

65251-5537

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

725.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C255295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William L Ritchie

Mailing Address 5302 Brookeway Drive

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20816-1308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2975.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Soto

Mailing Address 25435 Gallup Circle

City

Laguna Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

92653-6129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Norotos, Inc.

Occupation

Ceo

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 528 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Kletschka

Mailing Address 1925 Noble Drive N

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55422-4158

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked through SBA List
Candidate Fund.**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SBA List Candidate Fund

Mailing Address 1800 N Kent Street
Suite 1070

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22209-2115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00332296

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

11608.77

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229191.e

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

[MEMO ITEM]Earmarked-Original Detail-
s. Total Earmarked via th-
is conduit: \$11,608.77.
PAC limit not affected.**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John R Smith

Mailing Address 4303 E Alamos Avenue

City

Fresno

State

CA

Zip Code

93726-1115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 529 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ada Strassenburgh

Mailing Address PO Box 608

City

Ocean View

State

NJ

Zip Code

08230-0608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Royce Lowe

Mailing Address 626 S Lincoln Place

City

East Wenatchee

State

WA

Zip Code

98802-9142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Clark

Mailing Address 1421 N University Avenue
Apt. S215

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72207-5170

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Living Hope South EastOccupation
Psychologist

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 530 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kurt Jagers

Mailing Address 2 Blue Oaks Court

City

Portola Valley

State

CA

Zip Code

94028-8075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ta AssociatesOccupation
Investor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Eidem

Mailing Address 1015 4th Avenue NW

City

Rochester

State

MN

Zip Code

55901-6767

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C256520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Powell

Mailing Address 4601 77th Avenue Court W

City

University Place

State

WA

Zip Code

98466-3027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2080.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 531 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nina Pellegrini

Mailing Address p.o.box 1387

City

Montara

State

CA

Zip Code

94037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Vita Productions

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Wiltshire

Mailing Address 2168 Cedarfield Lane

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23233-1937

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Sunderland

Mailing Address 953 Pyrite Avenue

City

Henderson

State

NV

Zip Code

89011-3059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

438.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C219143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 532 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Saunders Jones

Mailing Address 66 Pine Crest Road

City

Mountain Brk

State

AL

Zip Code

35223-1262

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C255087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melissa Johnson

Mailing Address 6005 Mark Lane

City

Rowlett

State

TX

Zip Code

75089-3747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Photographer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Greenberg

Mailing Address 2919 Meadow Drive

City

Marietta

State

GA

Zip Code

30062-4320

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 533 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Sabloff

Mailing Address 3045 Normanstone Terrace NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008-2731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Greater Metropolitan Ortho-
pedics

Occupation

Orthopaedic Surgeon

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Gruver

Mailing Address 105 Olive Branch

City

Georgetown

State

TX

Zip Code

78633-1918

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Excalibur Almaz USA Inc.

Occupation

Excalibue Almaz USA Inc.

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1171.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

275.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Howell

Mailing Address 1836 Norfolk Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77098-4306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Battleship Texas Fndn

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C255112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 534 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delos Finch

Mailing Address 3122 Candlewood Lane

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78217-5106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C239760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorothy Oden

Mailing Address 702 Thora Boulevard

City

Shreveport

State

LA

Zip Code

71106-1824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2200.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Macdonald

Mailing Address 2310 Quinwood Lane N

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55441-3913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 535 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Douglas

Mailing Address 12921 Hanover Drive

City

Ocean Springs

State

MS

Zip Code

39564-2614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth G Grimm

Mailing Address 907 17th Street

City

Vienna

State

WV

Zip Code

26105-1109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DupontOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Michaelis, Jr.

Mailing Address 211 N Broadway Street

City

Wichita

State

KS

Zip Code

67202-2320

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Graham-Michaelis Corp.Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 536 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom R Ragland

Mailing Address 2 Spring Street

City

Riverside

State

CT

Zip Code

06878-2131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C239628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald McClenny

Mailing Address 1172 New Hope Road

City

Lawrenceville

State

GA

Zip Code

30045-6542

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Target Metal Systems

Occupation
Business Partner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hugh Neeson

Mailing Address 1025 Tonkawa Road

City

Orono

State

MN

Zip Code

55356-9239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Park Nicollet Health Services

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 537 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alex Bates

Mailing Address 38050 Lincoln Trail

City

North Branch

State

MN

Zip Code

55056-5802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Alex Bates Consulting

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter King

Mailing Address 3001 Broadway Street NE
Suite 665

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55413-2297

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary J Ravel

Mailing Address 1300 Eniswood Parkway

City

Palm Harbor

State

FL

Zip Code

34683-2026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 538 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lew Cook

Mailing Address 3211 Reese Creek Road

City

Belgrade

State

MT

Zip Code

59714-8402

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Herbert Levin

Mailing Address 724 E Grinnell Drive

City

Burbank

State

CA

Zip Code

91501-1720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Department of Justice CAOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C253447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glenn Larson

Mailing Address 8950 235th Street N

City

Forest Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55025-8234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wholesale produceOccupation
Trucking

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 539 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Hazi

Mailing Address PO Box 6161

City

Santa Maria

State

CA

Zip Code

93456-6161

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lins, LlcOccupation
Scientist

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eugene J Kilburg

Mailing Address 1791 Spring Meadow Court SE

City

Caledonia

State

MI

Zip Code

49316-9154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Anderson

Mailing Address 979 167th Street

City

Hammond

State

WI

Zip Code

54015-5064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WI Dept of TransportationOccupation
NW Regional Project Development Superv

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 540 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Peterson

Mailing Address 12994 25th Street SW

City

Cokato

State

MN

Zip Code

55321-4109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Leach

Mailing Address 9126 170th Avenue NE

City

Redmond

State

WA

Zip Code

98052-3791

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Microsoft

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

298.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Siegel

Mailing Address 201 Russett Road

City

Chestnut Hill

State

MA

Zip Code

02467-3625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C229083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 541 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Flori G Page

Mailing Address 263 Doe Run Road

City

Sequim

State

WA

Zip Code

98382-4705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Medical Technologist

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

645.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C243002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edwin Sandham

Mailing Address 1964 SW Saint Andrews Drive

City

Palm City

State

FL

Zip Code

34990-2210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gene Birdwell

Mailing Address 13111 Paradise Valley Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77069-2528

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 542 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bette Jo Miller

Mailing Address 5361 E El Parque Street

City

Long Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

90815-4248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eugene Claesys

Mailing Address 49 Kirkland Circle

City

Wellesley

State

MA

Zip Code

02481-4812

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elmer P Schumer

Mailing Address 2204 Essex Road

City

Hopkins

State

MN

Zip Code

55305-2251

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 543 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin Cummins

Mailing Address 6142 Amberdale Drive

City

Yorba Linda

State

CA

Zip Code

92886-5953

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Engineer

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diane Cook

Mailing Address 10793 Mount Curve Road

City

Eden Prairie

State

MN

Zip Code

55347-2907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Investment Rarities Inc.

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Turner

Mailing Address 1074 Shannon Hill Road

City

Columbia

State

VA

Zip Code

23038-3104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Med College of VA

Occupation
teacher

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

430.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 544 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judy Figge

Mailing Address 4432 State Highway 25 SE

City	State	Zip Code
Buffalo	MN	55313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Prairie River Home Care
Inc.Occupation
Ceo And Cfo
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244353

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Tippy

Mailing Address 2351 Lost Dauphin Road

City	State	Zip Code
De Pere	WI	54115-9165

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 410.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Oakes

Mailing Address 9501 E Lyttleton Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Knoxville	TN	37922-3438

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 230.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 545 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Folkerts

Mailing Address 7358 Lake Ridge Drive

City

Savage

State

MN

Zip Code

55378-2277

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C230637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Fleischman

Mailing Address 8 Turnberry Street

City

Setauket

State

NY

Zip Code

11733-1057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Rfa Inc.

Occupation

Self Employed

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary J Ravel

Mailing Address 1300 Eniswood Parkway

City

Palm Harbor

State

FL

Zip Code

34683-2026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 546 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph N Gendusa

Mailing Address 4556 N Melvina Avenue

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60630-3014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

None

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Washburn

Mailing Address 310 Leisurewoods Drive

City

Buda

State

TX

Zip Code

78610-2418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Donald M Grefé, Cpa

Occupation

Accountant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C238167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carl Little

Mailing Address 27 Cavalla Cay

City

Novato

State

CA

Zip Code

94949-5341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 547 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Lee

Mailing Address 4904 E Wellridge Lane

City

Joplin

State

MO

Zip Code

64801-8793

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Floyd Lehne

Mailing Address 33775 Pickerel View Drive

City

Richville

State

MN

Zip Code

56576-9521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dion Scott Birney, Jr.

Mailing Address 11 Sagamore Road

City

Wellesley Hills

State

MA

Zip Code

02481-2813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 548 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Klaus Beckmann

Mailing Address PO Box 167

City

Amsterdam

State

NY

Zip Code

12010-0167

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Beckmann Converting Inc.

Occupation

Chemical Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C253425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Sutliff

Mailing Address 2088 Carroll Avenue

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55104-5040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Usps

Occupation

Payroll

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C253513

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eliezer Monge

Mailing Address 23607 Farmington Road

City

Farmington

State

MI

Zip Code

48336-3109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C226945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 549 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Kensy

Mailing Address 518 Abbey Way

City

Mendota Heights

State

MN

Zip Code

55120-1734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
regions

Occupation

paraprof med

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna Edgington

Mailing Address 19402 Hinsdale Avenue

City

Torrance

State

CA

Zip Code

90503-1344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C221241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Flohr

Mailing Address 11920 54th Avenue N

City

Plymouth

State

MN

Zip Code

55442-1844

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Dassault Systemes

Occupation

Software Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 550 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Feucht

Mailing Address 14000 E Linvale Place
Apt. 305

City State Zip Code
Aurora CO 80014-3718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252308

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ian Goldy

Mailing Address 465 Columbus Avenue
Apt. 3B

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10024-5158

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Federated Dept Stores

Occupation
Ad Exec

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 505.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Baio

Mailing Address 1810 W 7th Street
Floor 2

City State Zip Code
Brooklyn NY 11223-2640

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 551 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jon Thompson

Mailing Address 15383 County Road 30

City

Elk River

State

MN

Zip Code

55330-7654

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Opportunity Partners

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Oreffice

Mailing Address 6850 E Cuarenta Court

City

Paradise Valley

State

AZ

Zip Code

85253-4802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C239135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Pifer

Mailing Address PO Box 6362

City

Carmel

State

CA

Zip Code

93921-6362

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

430.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 552 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Herman

Mailing Address 345 Forest Hills Way NW

City

Salem

State

OR

Zip Code

97304-4429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C253444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth S Blauer

Mailing Address 155 60th Street NW

City

Sauk Rapids

State

MN

Zip Code

56379-9548

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wood shop of Avon

Occupation
Designer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C254916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Donaldson

Mailing Address 17 Log Cabin Lane

City

Pearl River

State

LA

Zip Code

70452-3924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C226688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

405.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 553 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Royce Lowe

Mailing Address 626 S Lincoln Place

City

East Wenatchee

State

WA

Zip Code

98802-9142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles C. Brown III

Mailing Address 22330 Victory Boulevard

City

Woodland Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

91367-1842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C222531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanette Stokely

Mailing Address 4842 S 650 E

City

Whitestown

State

IN

Zip Code

46075-9388

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 554 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bryan Rhodes

Mailing Address 35 Woodside Drive

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17402-5058

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
selfOccupation
gardener

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C221859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Dahling

Mailing Address 60 Hawthorne Road

City

Grosse Pointe Shor

State

MI

Zip Code

48236-1411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C219314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Croft

Mailing Address 35 Oldtown Road

City

Gardners

State

PA

Zip Code

17324-9083

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self EmployedOccupation
Dentist

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

210.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 555 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

edward Cipriano

Mailing Address 1433 Bower Hill Road

City

Pittsburgh

State

PA

Zip Code

15243-1338

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Scott Metals .Com

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James C Collard

Mailing Address 4110 Stonehaven Lane SE

City

Olympia

State

WA

Zip Code

98501-9104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C238098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sima Gates

Mailing Address 408 Pasadena Court
Apt. H

City

San Clemente

State

CA

Zip Code

92672-5498

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C226457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 556 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Mann

Mailing Address 212 Utah Road

City

Stevensville

State

MD

Zip Code

21666-3430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Brown

Mailing Address 987 Back Road

City

Shapleigh

State

ME

Zip Code

04076-4247

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C253152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eugene Farr

Mailing Address 570 Mcminn Road

City

Port Townsend

State

WA

Zip Code

98368-9646

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 557 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth G Grimm

Mailing Address 907 17th Street

City

Vienna

State

WV

Zip Code

26105-1109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Dupont

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John A. Pulk

Mailing Address 2770 Lourdes Drive

City

Eden

State

NY

Zip Code

14057-9535

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
(Retired)

Occupation
(Retired)

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C226572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Raiche

Mailing Address 320 Meadowview Drive

City

Mound

State

MN

Zip Code

55364-8205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DNR sales

Occupation
Mfrs Rep

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

201.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 558 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Byron Laursen

Mailing Address 1710 W Glendale Avenue

City

Appleton

State

WI

Zip Code

54914-2226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C253952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beverly And Larry Lee

Mailing Address 1260 12th Avenue

City

Granite Falls

State

MN

Zip Code

56241-1247

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Craig Schauss

Mailing Address 78 N Sea Pines Drive

City

Hilton Head Island

State

SC

Zip Code

29928-6007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Vetronix Research

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C239465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 559 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher Bancroft

Mailing Address 9121 David Fort Road

City

Argyle

State

TX

Zip Code

76226-2954

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bancroft OperationsOccupation
Investor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252368

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deborah Landis

Mailing Address 21605 Columbia Street

City

Lexington Park

State

MD

Zip Code

20653-2544

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
L-3 CorporationOccupation
Program Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

781.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Barbour

Mailing Address 2382 Derek Avenue

City

Atwater

State

CA

Zip Code

95301-9212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Carriage Washes, Inc.Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

810.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 560 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Petersen

Mailing Address 5518 E Lindstrom Lane
Unit 1041City State Zip Code
Mesa AZ 85215-1961FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
RetiredReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
645.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank W Kozel

Mailing Address 560 Epsilon Drive

City State Zip Code
Pittsburgh PA 15238-2815FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Texas KeystoneOccupation
Chairman of the BoardReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John T Hooper

Mailing Address 1684 Silverado Drive

City State Zip Code
Rockledge FL 32955-6132FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Harris Corp.Occupation
engineerReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
448.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C240886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 561 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christine Iott

Mailing Address 5245 Keener Road

City

Monclova

State

OH

Zip Code

43542-9453

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

430.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Hess

Mailing Address 70 Kendall Drive

City

Ringwood

State

NJ

Zip Code

07456-1841

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Shaw Group

Occupation

Nuclear Engineer / Project Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Carmody

Mailing Address 122 S Patterson Avenue

City

Santa Barbara

State

CA

Zip Code

93111-2055

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Dr. Robert Carmody

Occupation

Dentistry

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 562 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Harman

Mailing Address PO Box 14

City

Willow City

State

TX

Zip Code

78675-7014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C255468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delmer Stucky

Mailing Address 702 E Sunset Lane

City

Pretty Prairie

State

KS

Zip Code

67570-8512

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lynne Johnson

Mailing Address 14780 42nd Street S

City

Afton

State

MN

Zip Code

55001-9407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Normandale Cc

Occupation

Retired Teacher

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

818.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 563 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mortimer Thomas

Mailing Address 5040 16th Avenue NE

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98105-4229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George W. Brokate

Mailing Address 2705 Bayshore Drive

City

Newport Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92663-5610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Privagte Investor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harlan Dismuke

Mailing Address PO Box 1020

City

Fort Myers

State

FL

Zip Code

33902-1020

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 564 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond Hall

Mailing Address 38763 Alta Vega Road

City

Boulevard

State

CA

Zip Code

91905-9735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2010

☐

Primary

☒ General☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Parker

Mailing Address PO Box 182

City

Arcadia

State

MO

Zip Code

63621-0182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐

Primary

☒ General☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rosemarie Husney

Mailing Address 1170 Chambers Road

City

Columbus

State

OH

Zip Code

43212-1743

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐

Primary

☒ General☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 565 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph E Mills

Mailing Address 5456 Bristol Parke Drive

City

Clarkston

State

MI

Zip Code

48348-4800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Victoria Marone

Mailing Address 5502 W Washington Boulevard

City

Milwaukee

State

WI

Zip Code

53208-1645

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Milwaukee Area Technical
College

Occupation

Teacher

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

296.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Norman Samol

Mailing Address 4715 Via Carmen

City

Naples

State

FL

Zip Code

34105-5613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Twc Services, Inc.

Occupation

Salesmen

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 566 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clinton E Martin

Mailing Address 229 Patton Farm Road

City

Stuarts Draft

State

VA

Zip Code

24477-2610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Clinton E Martin & SonsOccupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cindy Smith

Mailing Address 5660 Belews Creek Road

City

Walkertown

State

NC

Zip Code

27051-9764

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
noneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Diedrich

Mailing Address 940 S Mountain Road

City

Dillsburg

State

PA

Zip Code

17019-9701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 567 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Smith

Mailing Address 13373 43rd Bay NE

City

Saint Michael

State

MN

Zip Code

55376-9628

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Bolton

Mailing Address 10 Locust Terrace

City

Larchmont

State

NY

Zip Code

10538-3411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Suburban Crafters

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Sarosick

Mailing Address 6030 Putnam Avenue
Apt. 2R

City

Ridgewood

State

NY

Zip Code

11385-4515

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 568 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lloyd Putman

Mailing Address PO Box 1655

City

Mills

State

WY

Zip Code

82644-1655

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur Thompson

Mailing Address 7502 S Hereford Road

City

Hereford

State

AZ

Zip Code

85615-8923

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Francis Coughlin

Mailing Address 20 Mead Street

City

New Canaan

State

CT

Zip Code

06840-5701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Surgeon

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C240905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 569 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Guarriello

Mailing Address 2740 Oro Blanco Drive

City

Colorado Springs

State

CO

Zip Code

80917-3728

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard D Alaniz

Mailing Address 2500 Citywest Boulevard
Suite 1000

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77042-3034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C255980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Ludvigson

Mailing Address 910 Western Street
Apt. 324

City

Anoka

State

MN

Zip Code

55303-2069

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 570 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rolf Erickson

Mailing Address 14520 12th Avenue N

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55447-4509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
southwest assessingOccupation
assessor

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C223031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harry Jensen

Mailing Address 14781 Krypton Court NW

City

Anoka

State

MN

Zip Code

55303-5618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
US Civil ServiceOccupation
Engineer (retired)

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C219622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cynthia Perri

Mailing Address 1380 Parkway North Road

City

Mill Spring

State

NC

Zip Code

28756-6825

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

660.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 571 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raghvan Narasimhan

Mailing Address 85 Camp Avenue
Apt. 17ACity State Zip Code
Stamford CT 06907-1849FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Diamond S ManagementOccupation
Vice PresidentReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C256595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Violet Thompson

Mailing Address 7937 15th St N

City State Zip Code
Oakdale MN 55125FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
RetiredReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diane F. Develyn

Mailing Address 47560 Via Montigo

City State Zip Code
La Quinta CA 92253-2141FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HomemakerOccupation
RetiredReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 572 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Art Flaming

Mailing Address 4437 Twain Avenue

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92120-3405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
tienra corp

Occupation
owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Hradsky

Mailing Address 7810 Daniels Avenue

City

Parkville

State

MD

Zip Code

21234-5834

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Allred

Mailing Address 4961 Katella Avenue

City

Cypress

State

CA

Zip Code

90720-2721

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C230155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 573 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joel J Winton

Mailing Address PO Box 7

City

Wyckoff

State

NJ

Zip Code

07481-0007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Vogel

Mailing Address 1786 Limeport Pike

City

Coopersburg

State

PA

Zip Code

18036-3501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C236107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Brandecker

Mailing Address 133 Camino Norte

City

Tuscola

State

TX

Zip Code

79562-3683

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Adc

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C243611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 574 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Follett

Mailing Address 8118 Galway Road

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55125-2397

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bearing PointOccupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C226760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Plank

Mailing Address 501 Wiggo Lane

City

Glide

State

OR

Zip Code

97443-9745

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael A Walker

Mailing Address 1220 Bennett Circle

City

Alabaster

State

AL

Zip Code

35007-9301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Department of DefenseOccupation
Defense Dept.

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

810.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 575 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Pascoe

Mailing Address 860 Ferguson Road

City

Sebastopol

State

CA

Zip Code

95472-9666

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
noneOccupation
retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

258.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Conley

Mailing Address 212 Groveland Drive

City

Peachtree City

State

GA

Zip Code

30269-2296

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Smith Conley & Assoc PcOccupation
CPA

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

510.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C238347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe DeGroat

Mailing Address 308 Valleyview Avenue
Apt. 2

City

Selah

State

WA

Zip Code

98942-1386

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WsdotOccupation
Engineeer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 576 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Herderhorst

Mailing Address 1407 NW Santa Fe Lane
Apt. 305City State Zip Code
Silverdale WA 98383-7915FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NavalOccupation
EngineerReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Olson

Mailing Address 10 Red Fox Road

City State Zip Code
North Oaks MN 55127-6331FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
APG Cash DrawerOccupation
PresidentReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C228874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alexander Casler

Mailing Address 7533 N Window Peak Road

City State Zip Code
Tucson AZ 85718-1376FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
RetiredReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
209.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

359.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 577 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe A. Glick

Mailing Address PO Box 772

City

Patrick Springs

State

VA

Zip Code

24133-0772

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marie Carter

Mailing Address 506 N 74th Avenue

City

Omaha

State

NE

Zip Code

68114-3102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C219200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jolene Harcourt

Mailing Address 9532 Sleepy Hollow Court

City

Stanwood

State

MI

Zip Code

49346-9203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C253670

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 578 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe Basore

Mailing Address 10 Nottingham Circle

City

Bella Vista

State

AR

Zip Code

72715-8475

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cooper Communities, Inc

Occupation

Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dean Koontz

Mailing Address 1 Canyon Terrace

City

Newport Coast

State

CA

Zip Code

92657-1700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Writer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C236192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Dieter

Mailing Address 9926 Petersburg Road

City

Evansville

State

IN

Zip Code

47725-1456

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244522

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2925.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 579 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gloria Verrecchio

Mailing Address 14323 Ostrum Trail N

City

Marine On Saint Cr

State

MN

Zip Code

55047-8626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Caramella

Mailing Address 2059 Camden Avenue
295

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95124-2024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Surgeon

Mailing Address PO Box 1879

City

Pacifica

State

CA

Zip Code

94044-6879

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 580 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Oppenheim

Mailing Address 68 Silo Circle

City

Riverside

State

CT

Zip Code

06878-1130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not employed

Occupation

None

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Parker

Mailing Address 715 Windbreak Trail

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-4225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Parker Drilling Co

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Hawkins

Mailing Address 96 N 3rd Street
Suite 300

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95112-7706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Lawyer/mediator

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 581 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ed Domingues

Mailing Address PO Box 9586

City

New Iberia

State

LA

Zip Code

70562-9586

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Fluid Crane & Constructio-
n, In

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry Pritchett

Mailing Address 45 S Peak

City

Laguna Niguel

State

CA

Zip Code

92677-2903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Garry Cole

Mailing Address 8588 Alta Canyon Drive

City

Sandy

State

UT

Zip Code

84093-1865

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Shortloff & Andrews

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 582 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrea Rogers

Mailing Address 466 Rolling Road

City

Bryn Mawr

State

PA

Zip Code

19010-1229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Housewife

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C222911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marjorie Stoller

Mailing Address 3075 Woodcreek Way

City

Bloomfield Hills

State

MI

Zip Code

48304-1864

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Stoller Family

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judy Porterfield

Mailing Address 1963 Port Dunleigh Circle

City

Newport Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92660-6631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 583 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Helen Goldberg

Mailing Address 1418 Lookout Street

City

Stillwater

State

MN

Zip Code

55082-4611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vernon Pruett

Mailing Address 1728 Idlewood Road

City

Glendale

State

CA

Zip Code

91202-1030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Contractor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

448.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin Hoogenboom

Mailing Address PO Box 1348

City

Beaufort

State

SC

Zip Code

29901-1348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Environments

Occupation

Environments

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244269

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 584 / 889
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Virginia Oberg

Mailing Address 65631 216th Street

City

Darwin

State

MN

Zip Code

55324-6400

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Housewife

Occupation
Housewife

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C228098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Wren

Mailing Address 2261 Northridge Avenue Circle

City

Stillwater

State

MN

Zip Code

55082-2506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lakeville Motor Express

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laur Weisensel

Mailing Address 13941 Maryland Avenue

City

Savage

State

MN

Zip Code

55378-5621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 585 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eugene Karandy

Mailing Address 2011 Chase Loop SW

City

Albany

State

OR

Zip Code

97321-7513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Warren G Friend

Mailing Address 75 RR 2
2141 lakeford rd

City

Terra Alta

State

WV

Zip Code

26764-9533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C229450

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Adams

Mailing Address 28010 Woodside Road

City

Excelsior

State

MN

Zip Code

55331-7952

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 586 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Reginald Hanson

Mailing Address 1265 Paseo Redondo

City

Burbank

State

CA

Zip Code

91501-1654

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Wise

Mailing Address 1141 Stetson Road
Apt. 4

City

Prescott

State

AZ

Zip Code

86303-3300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Geoffrey Covert

Mailing Address 11200 Grandon Ridge Circle

City

Cincinnati

State

OH

Zip Code

45249-3409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Kroger Co.

Occupation

President, Cincinnati Dayton Division

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 587 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Lyon

Mailing Address 102 Woodside Drive

City

Mechanicsburg

State

PA

Zip Code

17055-5858

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ameriprise Financial

Occupation

Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kerry Navara

Mailing Address 2693 Horseshoe Lane

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55125-8413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ebusiness

Occupation

Ebusiness

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wilbert A Schmidlin

Mailing Address 28 E Golden Lake Road

City

Circle Pines

State

MN

Zip Code

55014-1725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1380.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 588 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Peyton

Mailing Address 9228 E State Road 42

City

Rago

State

KS

Zip Code

67142-9533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Jones

Mailing Address 7770 Market Street

City

Wilmington

State

NC

Zip Code

28411-9459

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan B. Siragusa

Mailing Address 2802 Canal Drive

City

Panama City

State

FL

Zip Code

32405-1610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gold's Gym

Occupation

Fitness Instructor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 589 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Elmore

Mailing Address 1660 Memory Lane

City

Arroyo Grande

State

CA

Zip Code

93420-4823

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C254966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Phillips

Mailing Address 2495 Glen Ridge Drive

City

Lewisville

State

TX

Zip Code

75077-8625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Interactive Intelligence,
Inc

Occupation

Computer Professional

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ken & Ardie Johnson

Mailing Address 11591 Mckusick Road N

City

Stillwater

State

MN

Zip Code

55082-9489

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Christian Network Team

Occupation

director

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

515.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 590 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James P. Scanlan

Mailing Address 7871 Upper 26th Street N

City

Oakdale

State

MN

Zip Code

55128-4818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wackenhut

Occupation

Security Officer

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patsy Berry

Mailing Address 4924 Pershing Avenue

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76107-4932

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Yellowlees

Mailing Address 2696 Habersham Road NW

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30305-3574

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 591 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy Spillman

Mailing Address 134 Francis Street

City

Natchitoches

State

LA

Zip Code

71457-6475

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Teacher/Farmer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C230812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Thorn

Mailing Address 11920 158th Avenue NE

City

Redmond

State

WA

Zip Code

98052-2633

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Food Broker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Lilly

Mailing Address 62 Calef Highway
PMB 222

City

Lee

State

NH

Zip Code

03861-6701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lilly Consulting Company

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C251819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 592 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marjorie Mitchell

Mailing Address 421 Starlight Lane

City

Juno Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33408-2026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Oakes

Mailing Address 9501 E Lyttleton Lane

City

Knoxville

State

TN

Zip Code

37922-3438

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C219086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Smith

Mailing Address 17533 Rabbit Street NW

City

Anoka

State

MN

Zip Code

55303-2956

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Cabinet Maker

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 593 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Manthey

Mailing Address 9769 105th Avenue N

City

Maple Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55369-2948

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Decker

Mailing Address 5667 Newbury Avenue

City

San Bernardino

State

CA

Zip Code

92404-2924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Jimco Construction

Occupation
Construction Supplier

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

510.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Chilcote, Jr.

Mailing Address 3076 Edgewood Road

City

Cleveland

State

OH

Zip Code

44124-5100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

730.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 594 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frances D Harrell

Mailing Address 2660 Magnolia Avenue

City

Pensacola

State

FL

Zip Code

32503-4945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C226628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joanne Hook

Mailing Address 101 Westcott Street
Unit 1102

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77007-7095

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Garrett Mathieson

Mailing Address 3 Cope Circle

City

Rye Brook

State

NY

Zip Code

10573

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lockton Llc

Occupation

Insurance Broker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C243981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 595 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Lake

Mailing Address 71 Shore Drive

City

Larchmont

State

NY

Zip Code

10538-3830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beverly Aplikowski

Mailing Address 1443 Bussard Court

City

Arden Hills

State

MN

Zip Code

55112-3628

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lakeside Homes Inc

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Doris Redfern

Mailing Address 4 Greenwich Drive

City

Midland

State

TX

Zip Code

79705-6418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C229649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 596 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Richardt

Mailing Address 1659 6th Avenue SW

City

Rochester

State

MN

Zip Code

55902-2129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Huff

Mailing Address 10256 Berkshire Road

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55437-2265

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

585.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C256538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry Green

Mailing Address 111 Timberline Court

City

Daphne

State

AL

Zip Code

36526-7459

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 597 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Annette Kessler

Mailing Address 4315 216th Street SW

City

Mountlake Terrace

State

WA

Zip Code

98043-3583

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
City of Seattle

Occupation

QA Analyst

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Harvey

Mailing Address 22724 Meridiana Drive

City

Boca Raton

State

FL

Zip Code

33433-6313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Internet Marketing

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen Hudspeth

Mailing Address 211 Knollwood Street

City

Winston Salem

State

NC

Zip Code

27104-4129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 598 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dewey A Stinson

Mailing Address 4541 Loring Place

City

Orlando

State

FL

Zip Code

32812-1966

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C251931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Otto

Mailing Address 3 Harcourt Drive

City

Saint Louis

State

MO

Zip Code

63105-3034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C254962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin Zikmund

Mailing Address 140 County Road 12a

City

Pisek

State

ND

Zip Code

58273-7303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Farmer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 599 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Wolk

Mailing Address 49 La Cresta Road

City

Orinda

State

CA

Zip Code

94563-4144

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Jeffrey Wolk And Co

Occupation

Jeffrey Wolk And Co

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

483.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Hurney

Mailing Address 12825 Able Street NE

City

Blaine

State

MN

Zip Code

55434-3263

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harriette Owens-Waldron

Mailing Address 410 Boxwood Road

City

Bryn Mawr

State

PA

Zip Code

19010-1222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PSKW & Assoc

Occupation

Sales Exec

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 600 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Kramer

Mailing Address PO Box 488

City

Florham Park

State

NJ

Zip Code

07932-0488

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Maloney

Mailing Address 2711 N Halifax Avenue
Apt. 495

City

Daytona Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32118-3154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Myers

Mailing Address 785 Merriman Road

City

Akron

State

OH

Zip Code

44303-1769

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 601 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Olga M Henderson

Mailing Address 402 Cumberland Drive

City

Smyrna

State

TN

Zip Code

37167-2712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

785.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C255896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Betty Crawford

Mailing Address 601 Aspen Trail

City

Muscatine

State

IA

Zip Code

52761-2873

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

490.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Krafve

Mailing Address 18031 S Shore Drive

City

Flint

State

TX

Zip Code

75762-2528

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Petroleum Landman

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 602 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dion Scott Birney, Jr.

Mailing Address 11 Sagamore Road

City

Wellesley Hills

State

MA

Zip Code

02481-2813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C230800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joel Mullenix

Mailing Address 3236 Windmill Circle

City

Cantonment

State

FL

Zip Code

32533-7486

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pensacola Christian College

Occupation

College Vice President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fred Phillips

Mailing Address 7567 San Pedro Street

City

Boynton Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33437-4089

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

645.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 603 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Thompson

Mailing Address 1500 7th Street

City

Clarkston

State

WA

Zip Code

99403-2726

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathy C Larsen

Mailing Address 32 Bridlepath Drive

City

Lindenhurst

State

IL

Zip Code

60046-4958

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Alfa Laval Inc

Occupation

Vp

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C254685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick Murphy

Mailing Address w267 n2899 woodland dr.

City

Pewaukee

State

WI

Zip Code

53072

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Merrill Lynch Commercial

Occupation

Real Estate Investor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C240200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 604 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Norquist

Mailing Address 1335 3rd Avenue
Apt. 221

City State Zip Code
Longview WA 98632-6001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C230357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Vanschaick

Mailing Address PO Box 315

City State Zip Code
Newtown Square PA 19073-0315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232293

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell Leavitt

Mailing Address 3051 Mount Vernon Avenue
Apt. S-206

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22305-2689

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Us Dep'T Of Defense

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C250623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 605 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Gould

Mailing Address 11116 Arroyo Drive

City

Rockville

State

MD

Zip Code

20852-3602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr. Donald Guillon

Mailing Address 2550 Lakewest Drive
Suite 50

City

Chico

State

CA

Zip Code

95928-8419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Guillon Inc.

Occupation

Industrial Construction

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C254343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John P Cole

Mailing Address PO Box 6190

City

Carefree

State

AZ

Zip Code

85377-6190

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 606 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Norman Blake

Mailing Address 11179 Estancia Way

City

Carmel

State

IN

Zip Code

46032-8259

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C238972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Halpern

Mailing Address 6 Stratford Court

City

North Bellmore

State

NY

Zip Code

11710-2043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Steven B Halpern Cpa PcOccupation
Steven B Halpern Cpa Pc

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Helen Farson

Mailing Address 801 W Commonwealth Avenue
Apt. 22

City

Alhambra

State

CA

Zip Code

91801-3657

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 607 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Fellows

Mailing Address 35153 120th Street

City

Canton

State

MN

Zip Code

55922-1101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Meyer

Mailing Address 1014 Verbena Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78750-1401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles b Bisbee

Mailing Address 1230 Golf Club Road

City

Las Cruces

State

NM

Zip Code

88011-4003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 608 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Gilmore

Mailing Address PO Box 19755

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90019-0755

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Dept of Recreation/ParksOccupation
Sr Gardner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C230216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

700.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erwin Frech

Mailing Address 351 Alvarado Avenue

City

Los Altos

State

CA

Zip Code

94022-1710

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall Glaske

Mailing Address 322 ESE Loop 323
Suite 160

City

Tyler

State

TX

Zip Code

75701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
East Texas SpaOccupation
Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 609 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Covert

Mailing Address 25W625 Waldorth Court

City

Wheaton

State

IL

Zip Code

60189-7810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Protection One

Occupation

Non-Executive Co-Chairman

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C250019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Cecchett

Mailing Address 8403 Clear Valley Court

City

Antelope

State

CA

Zip Code

95843-5203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ATT

Occupation

Tower Tech

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard Mitnick

Mailing Address 1601 Locust Street
Unit 300

City

Philadelphia

State

PA

Zip Code

19102-3348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C239477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 610 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nathaniel Schlusel

Mailing Address 443 S Beverwil Drive

City

Beverly Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90212-4209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
USC/ISI

Occupation

Facilities Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mildred Dunn

Mailing Address 2121 Meadowlark Road
Apt. 420

City

Manhattan

State

KS

Zip Code

66502-4573

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229568

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Virginia Srednicki

Mailing Address 33575 Dreamcatcher Trail

City

Steamboat Springs

State

CO

Zip Code

80487-9226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 611 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Piskos

Mailing Address 3760 S Mcdougal Street

City

Bloomington

State

IN

Zip Code

47403-4676

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Dept. of the Navy

Occupation

Fed Employee

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ingrid Gallagher

Mailing Address 28 Marinero Circle
Apt. 18

City

Belvedere Tiburon

State

CA

Zip Code

94920-1642

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Conocophillips

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harold A Allen

Mailing Address 713 Wakefield Court

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79922-2127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MMI

Occupation

President Mmi

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C239042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 612 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Fitzmaurice

Mailing Address 1226 E 59th Street S

City

Wichita

State

KS

Zip Code

67216-4000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Adolyn C Bartels

Mailing Address PO Box 246

City

Inman

State

KS

Zip Code

67546-0246

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley Gregory

Mailing Address 1 Koster Court

City

Huntington Station

State

NY

Zip Code

11746-1111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 613 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dan Carmichael

Mailing Address 605 Ocean Club Court

City

Amelia Island

State

FL

Zip Code

32034-6564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Director And Advisor To
Boards Of Dire

Occupation

Self Employed

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C250040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Corinne S Spence

Mailing Address 22834 E Cliff Drive

City

Santa Cruz

State

CA

Zip Code

95062-5449

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Vogel

Mailing Address 1786 Limeport Pike

City

Coopersburg

State

PA

Zip Code

18036-3501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 614 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs Jack Kaiser

Mailing Address 1802 E Coronado Avenue

City

Cortez

State

CO

Zip Code

81321-3008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mabel Mattson

Mailing Address 602 Aqua Circle

City

Lino Lakes

State

MN

Zip Code

55014-2711

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

355.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Bell

Mailing Address 3600 6th Avenue

City

Beaver Falls

State

PA

Zip Code

15010-3423

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 615 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bradley Kuiper

Mailing Address 405 Devonshire Drive

City

Gretna

State

NE

Zip Code

68028-4517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Rainbow Bldg SeivesOccupation
Business

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Burt E Hyde

Mailing Address 1813 W 2nd Street

City

Arlington

State

TX

Zip Code

76013-6443

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C240900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sidney McVey

Mailing Address 11925 S 49th West Avenue

City

Sapulpa

State

OK

Zip Code

74066-7407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retiredOccupation
retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2200.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C254854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 616 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Knip Jr

Mailing Address 8728 Windsor Terrace

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55443-1953

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edwin Dalton

Mailing Address 912 2nd Avenue

City

Sweet Home

State

OR

Zip Code

97386-1908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Us Forest Service

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C240332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Roberts

Mailing Address 1109 S Bay Shore Drive

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23451-3807

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 617 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra Bilski

Mailing Address 9466 Wedgewood Drive

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55125-9304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edwin Walters

Mailing Address N108W15053 Bel Aire Lane

City

Germantown

State

WI

Zip Code

53022-4203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Antoinette Mire

Mailing Address 301 Wayne Drive

City

Shreveport

State

LA

Zip Code

71105-4719

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1302.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

140.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

685.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 618 / 889
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Fiser

Mailing Address 2715 Sandy Lake Road

City

Ravenna

State

OH

Zip Code

44266-8210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C228143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Francis O'Keefe

Mailing Address 3417 Carrollton Avenue

City

Wantagh

State

NY

Zip Code

11793-2917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C250936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen Barr

Mailing Address 3506 Holly Lane

City

Stevensville

State

MT

Zip Code

59870-6634

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 619 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Stemwedel

Mailing Address 2422 River Road S

City

Lakeland

State

MN

Zip Code

55043-9778

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
US Postal Service

Occupation

Manager IT

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kay Tart

Mailing Address 1700 Steamboat Drive

City

Henderson

State

NV

Zip Code

89014-4085

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

515.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C253022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karl Dunn

Mailing Address 10537 E Sunnyside Drive

City

Scottsdale

State

AZ

Zip Code

85259-2917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 620 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorene Stegman

Mailing Address 2331 E La Verna Way

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85086-0741

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Stegman Dental/Lab Suppl-
es

Occupation

Dental Supply Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Pascoe

Mailing Address 860 Ferguson Road

City

Sebastopol

State

CA

Zip Code

95472-9666

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

258.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Page

Mailing Address 144 Kalalau Street

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Laser Optics Tech

Occupation

Selestica

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 621 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hearing

Mailing Address 5277 Nolan Parkway

City

Oak Park Heights

State

MN

Zip Code

55082-5586

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hearing

Mailing Address 5277 Nolan Parkway

City

Oak Park Heights

State

MN

Zip Code

55082-5586

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stuart Hines Welch

Mailing Address 2612 N Winnifred Street

City

Tacoma

State

WA

Zip Code

98407-2403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 622 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Yaeger

Mailing Address 3041 W Thorncrest Drive

City

Franklin

State

WI

Zip Code

53132-9114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
na

Occupation
retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Betty Helseth

Mailing Address 4825 Highbury Lane

City

Minnetonka

State

MN

Zip Code

55345-3927

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

640.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C226603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence Stukel

Mailing Address 16950 E Parlin Drive

City

Fountain Hills

State

AZ

Zip Code

85268-5021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 623 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott Miller

Mailing Address 46-292 Kamehameha Highway

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-4039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
US Navy

Occupation

Military Spouse

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C251588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Hughes

Mailing Address 2005 Fern Hill Court

City

Henderson

State

NV

Zip Code

89052-6980

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation

Glass Supply

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Polly Porter

Mailing Address 10846 N Essex Drive

City

Mequon

State

WI

Zip Code

53092-8530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

242.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236277

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 624 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth G Grimm

Mailing Address 907 17th Street

City

Vienna

State

WV

Zip Code

26105-1109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Dupont

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Kreis

Mailing Address 20 6th Street SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-1126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Inst for Defense Analyser

Occupation

Research Analyst

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C238008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beverly Oren

Mailing Address 3105 Sandy Hook Drive

City

Roseville

State

MN

Zip Code

55113-2128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Dart Transit

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 625 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gene Birdwell

Mailing Address 13111 Paradise Valley Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77069-2528

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne Wood

Mailing Address 5134 N Windsong Canyon Drive

City

Tucson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85749-7249

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Southern AZ OrthopedicsOccupation
Surgeon

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C230956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Larson

Mailing Address 18839 Lexington Avenue NE

City

Wyoming

State

MN

Zip Code

55092-9637

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retiredOccupation
none

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 626 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Francine Robinson

Mailing Address 300 E Main Street

City

Middletown

State

MD

Zip Code

21769-7927

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Polos Ltd.

Occupation
Polos

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arnold Uhlig

Mailing Address 1059 S Nightingale Drive

City

Palatine

State

IL

Zip Code

60067-7036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C223062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alfred Calligaris

Mailing Address 16605 Deer Run Road

City

Watertown

State

NY

Zip Code

13601-5365

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Stebbins Engineering

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 627 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond Morgan

Mailing Address 12936 Caminito En Flor

City

Del Mar

State

CA

Zip Code

92014-3744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C230948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Don Beach

Mailing Address 1463 Logtown Loop Road

City

Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71202-8298

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Beach Steel Erectors

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248472

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Pugel

Mailing Address 1774 Jackson Street

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94109-2918

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MDEA

Occupation

VP Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

555.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C240979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 628 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James McCormick

Mailing Address 5 Premium Point

City

New Rochelle

State

NY

Zip Code

10801-5327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
First Manhattan Consulting
Group

Occupation

Managment Consulting

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C239703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Grant

Mailing Address 63 W Birchview Drive

City

Sanford

State

MI

Zip Code

48657-9201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Flori G Page

Mailing Address 263 Doe Run Road

City

Sequim

State

WA

Zip Code

98382-4705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Medical Technologist

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

645.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 629 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Vassallo

Mailing Address 199 Railroad Avenue

City

Sayville

State

NY

Zip Code

11782-2714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
J&spirit Shop

Occupation

Retail Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Tehrani

Mailing Address 642 Westover Road

City

Stamford

State

CT

Zip Code

06902-1321

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Tmc

Occupation

Ceo

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher Miller

Mailing Address PO Box 333

City

Cleveland

State

OK

Zip Code

74020-0333

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Verizonbusiness

Occupation

Netwk Eng

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C254289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 630 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Seldin

Mailing Address 1000 Ponus Ridge

City

New Canaan

State

CT

Zip Code

06840-3420

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Centennial Energy Partners
LLC

Occupation

Investments Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C250189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol A Gaul

Mailing Address 120 Pine Knott Road

City

Fayetteville

State

GA

Zip Code

30214-3230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

247.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nenad Timarac

Mailing Address 11041 N Range Line Road

City

Mequon

State

WI

Zip Code

53092-4929

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 631 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Sidell

Mailing Address 13959 Riverside Drive

City

Sherman Oaks

State

CA

Zip Code

91423-1942

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darrell Boyd

Mailing Address 6816 Cheyenne Circle

City

Edina

State

MN

Zip Code

55439-1110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Neal Bodin

Mailing Address 11295 57th Avenue N

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55442-1567

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C256531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 632 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James W. Boddie, Jr.

Mailing Address 4108 Indian Trail

City

Destin

State

FL

Zip Code

32541-4324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Bell

Mailing Address 268 Lee Drive

City

Monroe

State

OH

Zip Code

45050-1609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

445.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Suzanne Onken

Mailing Address 566 Fountain Street

City

Fountain City

State

WI

Zip Code

54629-8206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not applicable

Occupation

Unemployed

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 633 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gizella Schilling

Mailing Address 2695 E Rock Creek Road

City

Arnold

State

MO

Zip Code

63010-3654

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Belcher

Mailing Address 245 Montclair Road

City

Los Gatos

State

CA

Zip Code

95032-1613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Seismic Anchoring Inc

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

407.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Plaster

Mailing Address 434 Arbor Street

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55102-3526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 634 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harlan Froehling

Mailing Address PO Box 46

City

Hanska

State

MN

Zip Code

56041-0046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Betty Arndts

Mailing Address 1117 Kilian Boulevard SE

City

Saint Cloud

State

MN

Zip Code

56304-1644

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Hamilton

Mailing Address 3810 25th Avenue W

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98199-1508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

none

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 635 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glen Willie

Mailing Address 2807 Deer Mdw

City

Denison

State

TX

Zip Code

75020-7348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Virginia Kurtz

Mailing Address 1 Windward Way

City

Cape Elizabeth

State

ME

Zip Code

04107-1500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

None

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

900.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Doris Hendricks

Mailing Address 8810 Walther Boulevard
Apt. 2229

City

Parkville

State

MD

Zip Code

21234-5759

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 636 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sid Kelfer

Mailing Address 8917 Mountain Gate Drive

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89134-8815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

423.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jacqueline Taddei

Mailing Address 2030 2nd Avenue E

City

Hibbing

State

MN

Zip Code

55746-1730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. George P. Bujacich

Mailing Address 3619 Ross Avenue

City

Gig Harbor

State

WA

Zip Code

98332-1856

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 637 / 889
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ted R. Frey

Mailing Address 5292 Fairfield W

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30338-3203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Caregiver

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

825.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C226684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

425.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Cain

Mailing Address 1496 Cotaco Florette Road

City

Somerville

State

AL

Zip Code

35670-6926

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Retired Electrical Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C240121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell Palumbo

Mailing Address 139 East Street

City

East Walpole

State

MA

Zip Code

02032-1141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
R+R Liquor, Inc.

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C226868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 638 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sally A Wooster

Mailing Address 100 Smoke Trail Lane

City

Sedona

State

AZ

Zip Code

86336-9148

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Sunderland

Mailing Address 953 Pyrite Avenue

City

Henderson

State

NV

Zip Code

89011-3059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

438.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C256373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Perottt

Mailing Address 9436 Vanalden Avenue

City

Northridge

State

CA

Zip Code

91324-2756

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 639 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John H Baldinger

Mailing Address PO Box 49

City

Wexford

State

PA

Zip Code

15090-0049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
John H. Baldinger, Inc.

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C236795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephan Cossack

Mailing Address 3545 Hoffman Road E

City

Vadnais Heights

State

MN

Zip Code

55110-5376

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Timberland Transportation

Occupation
Transportation

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gene Rice

Mailing Address W6890 Bridge Road

City

Mondovi

State

WI

Zip Code

54755-8569

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 640 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lisa Sanzone

Mailing Address 137 Boulevard

City

Mountain Lakes

State

NJ

Zip Code

07046-1299

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C239519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen Sherer

Mailing Address 7120 Vista De Oro

City

La Verne

State

CA

Zip Code

91750-2341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela Frost

Mailing Address 2104 Diamond Street

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92109-3619

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C250920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 641 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard M Stark

Mailing Address 15755 NW 130th Street

City

Platte City

State

MO

Zip Code

64079-7211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Esther J Toews

Mailing Address 1175 Ravenscourt Avenue

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95128-3843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C251576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Lium

Mailing Address 5501 Burning Tree Circle

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75093-2811

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Allied Solutions

Occupation

Marketing

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C250519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 642 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna Mae Stroeing

Mailing Address 1103 33rd Avenue N

City

Saint Cloud

State

MN

Zip Code

56303-2241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

515.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyle Olson

Mailing Address 2837 Hickory Street N

City

Fargo

State

ND

Zip Code

58102-1714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249456

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Betty Schuster

Mailing Address 1900 Wachtler Avenue

City

Mendota Hts

State

MN

Zip Code

55118-4332

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 643 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Joan Brown

Mailing Address 330 S Stanolind Avenue

City

Rangely

State

CO

Zip Code

81648-2816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ray P Oden, Jr.

Mailing Address 702 Thora Boulevard

City

Shreveport

State

LA

Zip Code

71106-1824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired Farmer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2200.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

800.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick C Miller Jr

Mailing Address 600 N Alabama Street
Apt. 1606

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46204-1495

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

930.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 644 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence Stukel

Mailing Address 16950 E Parlin Drive

City

Fountain Hills

State

AZ

Zip Code

85268-5021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237277

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathleen Hess

Mailing Address 145demottave.

City

rockville centre

State

NE

Zip Code

11570

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joyce Bingenheimer

Mailing Address 2554 W 225 N

City

Hurricane

State

UT

Zip Code

84737-3118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C253464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 645 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy W. Parker

Mailing Address 641 Columbia Drive

City

Winter Park

State

FL

Zip Code

32789-1407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Parker Boats

Occupation

Marine Business

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C239977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leonard Blum

Mailing Address 45 Newcomb Street
Apt. 1

City

Haverhill

State

MA

Zip Code

01830-5829

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Blum Realty

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Wasser

Mailing Address 10820 Myeron Road N

City

Stillwater

State

MN

Zip Code

55082-9571

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 646 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathy Nelson

Mailing Address PO Box 2832

City

Newport Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92659-0358

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
CPA

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C220011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Hagens

Mailing Address 7024 15th Avenue S

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55423-3426

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C255338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gordon E. Stewart

Mailing Address 900 Meyer Lane

City

Redondo Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

90278-5216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 647 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bradley Tangen

Mailing Address 606 Greg Drive

City

Paragould

State

AR

Zip Code

72450-2368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Peak Techniques

Occupation
Shopper

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

544.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joel Steven Weissglass

Mailing Address 14 Takolusa Drive

City

Holmdel

State

NJ

Zip Code

07733-1232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Congregation Bhei Rdrad

Occupation
Teacher

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Waldo Avello

Mailing Address 622 N Hawthorne Road

City

Duluth

State

MN

Zip Code

55812-1544

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
St. Luke'S Hospital

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C239305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 648 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Mirakian

Mailing Address 77 Standish Road

City

Watertown

State

MA

Zip Code

02472-1235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

485.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C253064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Golden

Mailing Address 15621 5th Avenue NW

City

Rice

State

MN

Zip Code

56367-9789

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marc Oken

Mailing Address 529 Hempstead Place

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28207-2317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Falfurrias Capital Partne-
rs

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C250685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 649 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen Hudspeth

Mailing Address 211 Knollwood Street

City

Winston Salem

State

NC

Zip Code

27104-4129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	0		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C243527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Tomisak

Mailing Address 650 Overlook Drive

City

Roseville

State

MN

Zip Code

55113-2177

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Potter

Mailing Address 2659 Pine Ridge Drive

City

Anoka

State

MN

Zip Code

55303-6504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Weiden Bach & Potter Inve-
st.

Occupation

Corp. Officer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 650 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Rice

Mailing Address 13423 Whitehaven Court

City

Spring Hill

State

FL

Zip Code

34609-3175

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired NYPD Detective

Occupation

Retired Nycpd Detective

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Betsy C Jahncke

Mailing Address 5 Oaklawn Drive

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-4517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

430.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Mccoy

Mailing Address 22084 County Road 1

City

Emily

State

MN

Zip Code

56447-4047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C240475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

161.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 651 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Fearn

Mailing Address PO Box 322

City

Carson

State

WA

Zip Code

98610-0322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Accountant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

274.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Valerie Gioello

Mailing Address 1064A Buckingham Drive

City

Manchester

State

NJ

Zip Code

08759-5266

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C221703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judith Gallagher

Mailing Address 810 Saddlebrook Drive

City

Lucas

State

TX

Zip Code

75002-7686

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gallagher Const ServicesOccupation
Gallagher Const Co

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2315.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C253680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 652 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Francis Meaney

Mailing Address 45 Bittersweet Lane

City

North Chatham

State

MA

Zip Code

02650-1001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Mintz LevinOccupation
Lawyer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	0	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Lietwiler

Mailing Address 11123 Schuylkill Road

City

Rockville

State

MD

Zip Code

20852-2419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anna Rominger

Mailing Address 7277 Spring Lake Drive S

City

Mobile

State

AL

Zip Code

36695-3417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 653 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jon Wack

Mailing Address 199 New Montgomery Street
Unit 1301

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94105-3813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phyllis Hornung

Mailing Address 43 Amherst Drive

City State Zip Code
N Massapequa NY 11758-1709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol A. Hoffman

Mailing Address 15729 Jeffrey Avenue N

City State Zip Code
Hugo MN 55038-8356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 654 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sharon Deer

Mailing Address 20507 W Daniel Place

City

Buckeye

State

AZ

Zip Code

85396-3651

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Prime Time Internaitonal
Company

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C253584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Patrick

Mailing Address 199 E Lake Shore Drive

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60611-1340

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C220940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Nielsen

Mailing Address 1070 W Wattles Road

City

Troy

State

MI

Zip Code

48098-4404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 655 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen Newton

Mailing Address 1815 Greencastle Drive

City

Rosedale

State

MD

Zip Code

21237-1741

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Figge

Mailing Address 4432 Highway 25 SE

City

Buffalo

State

MN

Zip Code

55313-8002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Prairie River Home Care
Inc

Occupation

Prairie River Home Care, Inc

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C265201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Stillwell

Mailing Address 3302 E Draper Circle

City

Mesa

State

AZ

Zip Code

85213-7055

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C253457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 656 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Hassoldt

Mailing Address 10 Pine Tree Lane

City

Rolling Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90274-5012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Vogel

Mailing Address 1786 Limeport Pike

City

Coopersburg

State

PA

Zip Code

18036-3501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Bachmann

Mailing Address 7927 Medusa Drive

City

Hudson

State

FL

Zip Code

34667-1259

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232490

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 657 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Suzanne Lee

Mailing Address 412 River Lane

City

Anoka

State

MN

Zip Code

55303-2787

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self employed

Occupation

clinical nurse specialist

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

258.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Hall

Mailing Address 2236 17th Street NW

City

New Brighton

State

MN

Zip Code

55112-5458

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
aai corp

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1457.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margi Kangas

Mailing Address 166 Manor Drive

City

San Carlos

State

CA

Zip Code

94070-2919

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

146.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 658 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gayla Graves

Mailing Address 3205 Chaha Road

City

Rowlett

State

TX

Zip Code

75088-2903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hughes

Mailing Address 7361 Pinehurst Drive

City

Cincinnati

State

OH

Zip Code

45244-3275

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Unemployed

Occupation
It Consultant

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Kirsch

Mailing Address 8080 Scandia Road

City

Waconia

State

MN

Zip Code

55387-9628

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation
retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 659 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Sonstegard

Mailing Address 7030 30th Street SW

City

Montevideo

State

MN

Zip Code

56265-3132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick Townsend

Mailing Address 1506 Lakeside Drive

City

Alexandria

State

MN

Zip Code

56308-2310

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Broadway Medical CenterOccupation
Internal Medicine Specialist

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C239662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry Bilow

Mailing Address 1110 Fidler Lane
Apt. 702

City

Silver Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20910-3429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Naval Reseach LabOccupation
Elec. Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

415.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 660 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs Mary Schoon

Mailing Address PO Box 431

City

Manson

State

IA

Zip Code

50563-0431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris Addington

Mailing Address 4820 Normandale Avenue N

City

Stillwater

State

MN

Zip Code

55082-1249

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

239.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick Hart

Mailing Address 32237 Deer Trail

City

Adel

State

IA

Zip Code

50003-8625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
West Properties Partners

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 661 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phyllis McGuine

Mailing Address 1474 California Street

City

Woodbridge

State

VA

Zip Code

22191-3548

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C226478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beverly Olson

Mailing Address 1503 9th Avenue

City

Anoka

State

MN

Zip Code

55303-5235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Anoka-Hennepin ISD#11

Occupation

Admin. Asst.

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C256522

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eugene Jurkiw

Mailing Address 1733 Westridge Drive

City

Rochester Hills

State

MI

Zip Code

48306-3274

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2455.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 662 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Martin

Mailing Address 1506 Hillcrest Drive

City

Graham

State

TX

Zip Code

76450-4420

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Oil & Gas

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles L Townsdin

Mailing Address PO Box 31987

City

Tucson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85751-1987

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Bodale

Mailing Address 4925 Potomac Street

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23462-5308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 663 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rochele Ladd

Mailing Address 4623 Hall Road

City

Holley

State

NY

Zip Code

14470-9725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeff Blakesley

Mailing Address 515 Farrell Street N

City

Maplewood

State

MN

Zip Code

55119-4119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Century College

Occupation

Maintenance

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fred C Matcheck

Mailing Address 18435 N 101st Drive

City

Sun City

State

AZ

Zip Code

85373-1606

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

None

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 664 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Gonterman

Mailing Address 2106 Rainbow Lane

City

Quincy

State

IL

Zip Code

62305-6611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marcia D Rud

Mailing Address 45124 116th Street

City

Mabel

State

MN

Zip Code

55954-1217

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Beare

Mailing Address 91 Coral Drive

City

Sequim

State

WA

Zip Code

98382-4736

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 665 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce Eberle

Mailing Address 1449 Montague Drive

City

Vienna

State

VA

Zip Code

22182-1440

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Eberle Communications Gro-
up, Inc.

Occupation

Direct Mail Fund Raising

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1150.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marvin Liebergot

Mailing Address PO Box 3

City

Gladeville

State

TN

Zip Code

37071-0003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
American General L & A

Occupation

Insurance Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

501.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C219223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elsie Van Woerkom

Mailing Address 4222 Edenhurst Avenue

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90039-1308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

411.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 666 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bonnie Briggs-Rogers

Mailing Address 2724 Egypt Mountain Road

City

Kittrell

State

NC

Zip Code

27544-9652

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Staudinger

Mailing Address 1460 115th Street NW
Lot 188

City

Rice

State

MN

Zip Code

56367-8815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Davis

Mailing Address 3219 Stratford Hills Lane

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-4684

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Slack Davis LLP

Occupation
Managing Partner

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C253674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 667 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ilona Soldes

Mailing Address 10 Gristmill Lane

City

Great Neck

State

NY

Zip Code

11023-1813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marie Spragg

Mailing Address 42889 County 3

City

Laporte

State

MN

Zip Code

56461-4140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frances D Harrell

Mailing Address 2660 Magnolia Avenue

City

Pensacola

State

FL

Zip Code

32503-4945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 668 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Theodore Lindholm

Mailing Address 1960 W Rockrose Way

City

Chandler

State

AZ

Zip Code

85248-4203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Laboratory Sciences Of Ar-
izona

Occupation
Controller

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martha Dunn

Mailing Address 320 Kings Mountain Road

City

Woodside

State

CA

Zip Code

94062-3618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Riding Instructor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Murphy

Mailing Address 2970 Broxton Lane

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17402-3823

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C251927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 669 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Wacker

Mailing Address 119 Maono Place

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
American Savings Bank

Occupation

Community Bank

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C250010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Davis

Mailing Address 1 Gage Court

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-4409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Emposimato

Mailing Address 44 Blackhawk Court

City

Holmdel

State

NJ

Zip Code

07733-2523

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 670 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald H Voss

Mailing Address PO Box 2627

City

New London

State

NH

Zip Code

03257-2627

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C230834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Rutten

Mailing Address 311 4th Street NE

City

Perham

State

MN

Zip Code

56573-1517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Regina A Hegenberger

Mailing Address 909 San Fernando Lane

City

New Braunfels

State

TX

Zip Code

78132-2900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 671 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marc Patti

Mailing Address 12719 Watergrove Drive

City

Knoxville

State

TN

Zip Code

37922-5596

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack Tomey

Mailing Address 173 Berwick Way

City

Sunnyvale

State

CA

Zip Code

94087-3204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Jackson

Mailing Address 7014 Shay Court

City

Highland

State

CA

Zip Code

92346-7700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 672 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jaime Braun

Mailing Address 708 W Bancroft Avenue

City

Fergus Falls

State

MN

Zip Code

56537-3210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Minnesota Motor Company

Occupation

Parts Consultant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C238702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fred Reinhard

Mailing Address 974 Columbia Ave

City

Palmerton

State

PA

Zip Code

18071

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pencor Services Inc

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Elias

Mailing Address 49 Hawkes Trail

City

Webster

State

NY

Zip Code

14580-4212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Synergy Global Solutions

Occupation

Computer Technician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 673 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deborah Palmeri

Mailing Address 18 Espy Road

City

Caldwell

State

NJ

Zip Code

07006-4811

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired Teacher

Occupation

Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David F Anderson

Mailing Address 7818 Wendy Ridge Lane

City

Annandale

State

VA

Zip Code

22003-1443

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Alphatec Pc

Occupation

Mechanical Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Don Robison

Mailing Address 131 RR 1

City

Kingfisher

State

OK

Zip Code

73750-9753

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 674 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sam Martin

Mailing Address 3216 Cumberland Drive

City

Edmond

State

OK

Zip Code

73034-8362

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Software Developer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C238897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard M Stark

Mailing Address 15755 NW 130th Street

City

Platte City

State

MO

Zip Code

64079-7211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs Hall Thompson

Mailing Address 7 Gleneagles

City

Shoal Creek

State

AL

Zip Code

35242-5913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2925.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 675 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phylis Ramey

Mailing Address 220 S 9th Street

City

Grover Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

93433-2424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

430.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C240309

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Schoch

Mailing Address 161 Valley Road

City

Kutztown

State

PA

Zip Code

19530-8872

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Advanced Carbon Technolog-
ies, Inc

Occupation

Corporate Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C239692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Trimarco

Mailing Address 120 Crystal Beach Boulevard

City

Moriches

State

NY

Zip Code

11955-1907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Consumer Advertising And
Marketing

Occupation

Technology Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C239162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 676 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Shartsis

Mailing Address 9429 Cerro Vista Drive

City

Tujunga

State

CA

Zip Code

91042-3405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Evadean Smith

Mailing Address 1052 Pauma Valley Road

City

Banning

State

CA

Zip Code

92220-5367

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edith Nutwick

Mailing Address 5308 37th Avenue S

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55417-2130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

935.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C251607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 677 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jane Greenwood

Mailing Address 797 Foxboro Drive

City

Avon

State

IN

Zip Code

46123-7055

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr & Mrs John Addink

Mailing Address 2284 Karendale Circle

City

Riverside

State

CA

Zip Code

92506-5548

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
A-G Sod Farms

Occupation

Owners

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C226644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Sherman

Mailing Address 2448 Woodside Drive

City

Carpentersville

State

IL

Zip Code

60110-3464

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Uta

Occupation

It

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C239035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 678 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Stigen

Mailing Address 2220 Ryan Court E

City

North St Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55109-3935

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Metro Transit

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C238633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Irvin N Holt

Mailing Address 3104 Mosley Circle

City

Chattanooga

State

TN

Zip Code

37412-1341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Erickson

Mailing Address 2924 114th Lane NW

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55433-3425

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C219043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 679 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Madeline Manwaring

Mailing Address 7734 Retreat Lane

City

Warrenton

State

VA

Zip Code

20186-7546

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None, Retired Since 2002

Occupation

None, Retired Since 2002

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C228377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Reitan

Mailing Address 6379 151st Street N

City

Hugo

State

MN

Zip Code

55038-8450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Boston Scientific

Occupation

Electrical Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rita Sanderson

Mailing Address 1629 NE 1st Avenue

City

Fort Lauderdale

State

FL

Zip Code

33305-2923

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 680 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nola Stevens

Mailing Address 2706 S York Highway

City

Jamestown

State

TN

Zip Code

38556-5314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janey Smith

Mailing Address 3571 Highland Avenue

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55110-5311

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bonnie L. Hodge

Mailing Address 1516 Russell Street

City

Green Bay

State

WI

Zip Code

54304-3014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 681 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sue-Lane Moore

Mailing Address 2319 Emerald Drive NW

City

Salem

State

OR

Zip Code

97304-1708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Home Maker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2455.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C243996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Monson

Mailing Address 324 Buffalo Street

City

Delano

State

MN

Zip Code

55328-9207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hoglund Bus and Truck

Occupation

Mechanic

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C256554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernhard Deichmann

Mailing Address 1979 Shady Lane

City

Mount Bethel

State

PA

Zip Code

18343-5964

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C226528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 682 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Palmer

Mailing Address 12487topaz vista way

City

Castle Pines North

State

CO

Zip Code

80108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C239680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond H. Nadonley

Mailing Address 6420 Garnett Drive

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-6616

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Primary Day School

Occupation

Facility Coordinator

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237635

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WI Hodges

Mailing Address PO Box 81

City

Shreveport

State

LA

Zip Code

71161-0081

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Geologist

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 683 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orval O Anderson

Mailing Address 1445 Us Highway 14

City

Balaton

State

MN

Zip Code

56115-3183

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C240478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay Oertli

Mailing Address 4444 S Eagle Circle

City

Aurora

State

CO

Zip Code

80015-1313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hope Community Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

224.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244309

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Green

Mailing Address 704 W Lowell Avenue

City

Haverhill

State

MA

Zip Code

01832-3426

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 684 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Warner

Mailing Address 1103 Robin Road

City

Saint Marys

State

OH

Zip Code

45885-1329

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C230419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Calvin Johnson

Mailing Address 702 Broadmoor Drive

City

Bloomington

State

IL

Zip Code

61704-6104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deborah Kucharczyk

Mailing Address 97 Woodedge Road

City

Manhasset

State

NY

Zip Code

11030-1547

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Independent

Occupation

Jewelry Stylist

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 685 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard W. Graf

Mailing Address 5 Old Jericho Road

City

Clinton

State

NJ

Zip Code

08809-1018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Coldwell Banker

Occupation
Realtor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadette Anderson-Leiweke

Mailing Address 572 N Bundy Drive

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90049-2832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Unemployed

Occupation
Unemployed

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C239864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Broussard

Mailing Address 1811 Sea Queen Court

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77008-1233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Exxon Mobil

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 686 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Oelke

Mailing Address 6431 Yosemite

City

Excelsior

State

MN

Zip Code

55331-9036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
none

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C223015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gilbert Johnson

Mailing Address 569 N 10th Avenue

City

Cornelius

State

OR

Zip Code

97113-9311

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245632

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Luchsinger

Mailing Address 6500 Crestbrook Drive

City

Morrison

State

CO

Zip Code

80465-2234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C230765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 687 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nanette Moss

Mailing Address 400 E Church Street

City

Elmira

State

NY

Zip Code

14901-2834

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Chemung CountyOccupation
Secretary

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C250814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fred Gutwein

Mailing Address 15626 W 1000 S

City

Francesville

State

IN

Zip Code

47946-8064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Indiana Small PlotsOccupation
President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carl Hare

Mailing Address 21 Edgewater Drive

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79106-4157

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Nunn CompanyOccupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C240314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 688 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond Rowe

Mailing Address 49 E E Street

City

Encinitas

State

CA

Zip Code

92024-3612

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

695.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anna Zieger

Mailing Address 735 Susquehanna Road
Apt. F18

City

Fort Washington

State

PA

Zip Code

19034-3510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

231.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diana Siviter

Mailing Address 1165 Chestnut Grove Road

City

Dandridge

State

TN

Zip Code

37725-4216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C256682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 689 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vanita Merrill

Mailing Address 3841 Bristol Drive

City

Norman

State

OK

Zip Code

73072-3624

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Roznick

Mailing Address 13600 4th Street Court N

City

Stillwater

State

MN

Zip Code

55082-1902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry L Ehleiter

Mailing Address 17185 W Salentine Drive

City

New Berlin

State

WI

Zip Code

53151-7350

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 690 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leo Boedigheimer

Mailing Address 245 Duke Street

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55102-3115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Disabled Veteran

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Doyle

Mailing Address 767 W 5th Street

City

Zumbrota

State

MN

Zip Code

55992-1121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

307.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Irwin

Mailing Address 9861 N Western Fork Trail

City

Tucson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85742-8712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 691 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Rose

Mailing Address N3490 County Road W

City

Eden

State

WI

Zip Code

53019-1404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Angelo Salvo

Mailing Address 182 Pointview Lane

City

Ormond Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32174-2615

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bethune-Cookman University

Occupation

Archivist

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ilona Soldes

Mailing Address 10 Gristmill Lane

City

Great Neck

State

NY

Zip Code

11023-1813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 692 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Carvill

Mailing Address 111 Hekili Street

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-2800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joyce Newman

Mailing Address 802 Lakeshore Drive

City

Berkeley Lake

State

GA

Zip Code

30096-3042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C220739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Radulescu

Mailing Address 14 Cecil Crest Road

City

Yonkers

State

NY

Zip Code

10701-5306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Real estate

Occupation
Real Estate

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 693 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Sirman

Mailing Address 2943 Oakland Drive

City

Sugar Land

State

TX

Zip Code

77479-2453

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Houston Supply

Occupation
Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C239456

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Primm

Mailing Address 52 Midnight Ridge Drive

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89135-1680

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Primm Investment Inc.

Occupation
Self Emp.

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert E Green

Mailing Address 1915 Minnehaha Avenue E

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55119-3953

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 694 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Hunt

Mailing Address 14 Devon Lane

City

Pittsburgh

State

PA

Zip Code

15202-1312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BB/HOI

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel Griswold

Mailing Address 318 Pine Avenue W

City

Satsuma

State

AL

Zip Code

36572-2213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CFC Transportation Inc.

Occupation

Tugboat Captain

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

224.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glen Haas

Mailing Address 2801 Pinehurst Drive

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75075-1910

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Aragio Solutions

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

696.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 695 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Guthman

Mailing Address 1567 Heathers Cove Road

City

Hiawassee

State

GA

Zip Code

30546-1656

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gordon Harris

Mailing Address 4801 Hattrick Road

City

Ravenna

State

OH

Zip Code

44266-8867

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ohio Turnpike Commission

Occupation

Ohio Turnpike Commission

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C238349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James M. Lysaght

Mailing Address PO Box 1697

City

Mineola

State

NY

Zip Code

11501-0904

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C251617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 696 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James(Jim) Dollar

Mailing Address 9010 SW196 Terrace Rd.

City

Dunnellon

State

FL

Zip Code

34432

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leonida Misiukowicz

Mailing Address 40 Barneson Avenue
Apt. A

City

San Mateo

State

CA

Zip Code

94402-2965

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Gallo

Mailing Address 90 Bridies Path

City

Southampton

State

NY

Zip Code

11968-1606

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gallo Tree Service

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 697 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Irwin Helford

Mailing Address 1 Hughes Center Drive
UNIT1804City State Zip Code
Las Vegas NV 89169-6705FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
RetiredReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pat Kempf

Mailing Address 262 Ashley Road

City State Zip Code
Hopkins MN 55343-2004FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
HomemakerReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Preston

Mailing Address 6833 James Avenue S

City State Zip Code
Richfield MN 55423-2145FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
FarmerReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235605

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 698 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leroy Saruwatari

Mailing Address 512 Launa Lane

City

Arroyo Grande

State

CA

Zip Code

93420-3428

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C229584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dick Barton

Mailing Address 7 The Trillium

City

Pittsburgh

State

PA

Zip Code

15238-1928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PNC

Occupation
Bank Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C251974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Hembree

Mailing Address 721 Eldorado Boulevard

City

Broomfield

State

CO

Zip Code

80021-8817

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Access Data Consulting Co-
rp

Occupation
Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 699 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John R Marshall

Mailing Address 2127 Laura Court

City

Waukesha

State

WI

Zip Code

53186-2849

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Benjamin T Meadows

Mailing Address 5208 Cherokee Avenue

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22312-2056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jana Bartlit

Mailing Address 604 Cliffgate Lane

City

Castle Rock

State

CO

Zip Code

80108-8395

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 700 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Nieschwietz

Mailing Address PO Box 100

City

Falls City

State

TX

Zip Code

78113-0100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Frank Nieschwietz Enterpr-
ise

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eleanor Ferch

Mailing Address 537 6th Avenue S

City

Hopkins

State

MN

Zip Code

55343-7714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Testut

Mailing Address PO Box 382

City

Hughsonville

State

NY

Zip Code

12537-0382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Vitec Solutions

Occupation
Field Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 701 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence Stukel

Mailing Address 16950 E Parlin Drive

City

Fountain Hills

State

AZ

Zip Code

85268-5021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C219190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allyn Ayotte

Mailing Address 1800 Winners Cup Drive

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89117-0820

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C220010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Stilwell

Mailing Address 1474 Palisades Drive

City

Pacific Palisades

State

CA

Zip Code

90272-2160

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
General Contractor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C222930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 702 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Phillips

Mailing Address 13425 5th Corps Lane

City

Fredericksburg

State

VA

Zip Code

22407-1968

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

395.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Fossum

Mailing Address 15 Tamarade Drive

City

Littleton

State

CO

Zip Code

80127-3517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marjorie Johnson

Mailing Address 2811 Riverside Drive

City

Beloit

State

WI

Zip Code

53511-1505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

259.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

207.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 703 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Craig Campbell

Mailing Address 3355 Mission Avenue
Suite 111

City State Zip Code
Oceanside CA 92058-1327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Tmi

Occupation
Re Sales And Management

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Russell

Mailing Address 735 Darien Way

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94127-2526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Insurance Sales

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 660.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C240073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fredric Janklow

Mailing Address 501 E 2nd Avenue

City State Zip Code
Flandreau SD 57028-1230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 374.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 704 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy Jumper

Mailing Address 14006 Woodthorpe Lane

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

352.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Marshak

Mailing Address 465 E Lincoln Avenue
Apt. 301

City

Mount Vernon

State

NY

Zip Code

10552-3537

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ralph Bell

Mailing Address 1880 Highway 70 W

City

Camden

State

TN

Zip Code

38320-6591

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

282.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 705 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margene Kewan

Mailing Address 4810 Rivercrest Drive

City

Eau Claire

State

WI

Zip Code

54703-0186

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation
retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

533.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Somero

Mailing Address 53 Wheeler Road

City

New Ipswich

State

NH

Zip Code

03071-3847

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231345

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Werner

Mailing Address 2552 Shopiere Road

City

Beloit

State

WI

Zip Code

53511-2365

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
mercy health system

Occupation
physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 706 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Loren B Hentges

Mailing Address 2512 119th Court NE

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55449-5042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

975.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ned Shanaman

Mailing Address 103 N Race St 163

City

Richland

State

PA

Zip Code

17087

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

395.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Follmer

Mailing Address 99-1647 Aiea Heights Drive

City

Aiea

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-2913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

455.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 707 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Hollister

Mailing Address 760 132nd Avenue NE

City

Blaine

State

MN

Zip Code

55434-3224

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246309

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter White

Mailing Address 13411 Kimberley Lane

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-6003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Economy Mud Prodcuts Comp-
any

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lisa Cook

Mailing Address 1517 Highway 146 S

City

La Porte

State

TX

Zip Code

77571-6113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Salon Larouge

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1070.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 708 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Clinton

Mailing Address 459 Oakleaf Court

City

Sidney

State

OH

Zip Code

45365-2556

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Krueger

Mailing Address 1600 126th Avenue SE

City

Blomkest

State

MN

Zip Code

56216-9636

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

430.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C223034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Zarnke

Mailing Address 8370 Emerald Lane

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55125-3346

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C226594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

660.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 709 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arlana St. Clair

Mailing Address 3401 Wible Road

City

Bakersfield

State

CA

Zip Code

93309-6509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
St Clair Property Managem-
ent

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C240858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Myers

Mailing Address 1176 E Oak Street

City

Pocatello

State

ID

Zip Code

83201-3941

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Michaud Custom Ag.

Occupation

Owner/Operator

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen Hudspeth

Mailing Address 211 Knollwood Street

City

Winston Salem

State

NC

Zip Code

27104-4129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231366

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 710 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orlando Fladmark

Mailing Address 5683 N Shore Drive

City

Duluth

State

MN

Zip Code

55804-2937

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C240455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen & Linda Cobb

Mailing Address 13171 Barryknoll Lane

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3630

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Apache Corp

Occupation

Sr. Revenue Analyst

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C226870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ralph Calabrese

Mailing Address 39 Greenbriar Drive

City

Berkeley Heights

State

NJ

Zip Code

07922-1242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 711 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Lier

Mailing Address 6565 Caicos Court

City

Vero Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32967-7586

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Property Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathleen McLendon

Mailing Address 19611 E Ida Circle

City

Aurora

State

CO

Zip Code

80015-5178

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

none

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C240887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley Mauger

Mailing Address 1529 Kauffman Road

City

Pottstown

State

PA

Zip Code

19464-2307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C251881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 712 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Lehman

Mailing Address 5111 Tangle Lane

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-2115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marianne Iordanou

Mailing Address 2 Colonial Drive

City

Glen Head

State

NY

Zip Code

11545-2800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation
Volunteer/Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C250091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Seamster

Mailing Address 6615 SE Needham Street

City

Portland

State

OR

Zip Code

97222-2552

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C228834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 713 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gordon Wingate

Mailing Address 4455 Noland Drive

City

Wilmington

State

NC

Zip Code

28405-1204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ge nuclearOccupation
Ge Nuclear

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

347.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Byers, III

Mailing Address 8987 E Tanque Verde Road
309-378

City

Tucson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85749-9610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Fossum

Mailing Address 15 Tamarade Drive

City

Littleton

State

CO

Zip Code

80127-3517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 714 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis Reale

Mailing Address 9931 N Charlotte Street

City

Kansas City

State

MO

Zip Code

64155-2024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judith Deierling

Mailing Address 1506 Esplanade

City

Redondo Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

90277-5234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Family/Self

Occupation

Grandma/Mom/Wife/Fitness Consultant

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darlene Thiessen

Mailing Address 1914 17th Street S

City

Saint Cloud

State

MN

Zip Code

56301-4906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 715 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Ann Herring

Mailing Address 6705 S 51st Street

City

Omaha

State

NE

Zip Code

68117-2727

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert Bean

Mailing Address 109 Kensington Circle

City

Fayetteville

State

NC

Zip Code

28301-4441

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ebenezer Bible Church

Occupation
Pastor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C256564

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Scott

Mailing Address 5137 Abercrombie Drive

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55439-1461

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Land O'Lakes, Inc.

Occupation
Director Of Audit

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

460.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 716 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marianne Iordanou

Mailing Address 2 Colonial Drive

City

Glen Head

State

NY

Zip Code

11545-2800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation

Volunteer/Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C239061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Merle Menssen

Mailing Address 13937 Tomahawk Drive S

City

Afton

State

MN

Zip Code

55001-9706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lynne Carry

Mailing Address 6420 Dwane Avenue

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92120-3925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation

RN

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

502.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227340

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

490.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 717 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric M Javits

Mailing Address 150 Bradley Place
Apt. 407

City	State	Zip Code
Palm Beach	FL	33480-3836

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Diplomat
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laurel Mann

Mailing Address 436 Yale Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Vacaville	CA	95687-4622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Homemaker
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked through SBA List
Candidate Fund.**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SBA List Candidate Fund

Mailing Address 1800 N Kent Street
Suite 1070

City	State	Zip Code
Arlington	VA	22209-2115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00332296

Name of Employer

Occupation

 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 11608.77

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229161.e

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
 Earmarked-Original Detail-
 s. Total Earmarked via th-
 is conduit: \$11,608.77.
 PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 718 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Fields

Mailing Address PO Box 87

City State Zip Code
Warm Springs VA 24484-0087

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Ashcraft

Mailing Address 1180 Miramar Drive

City State Zip Code
Vista CA 92081-5390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Western Cnc Inc.

Occupation
Business Owner

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irene Croteau

Mailing Address 20393 Ann River Drive

City State Zip Code
Mora MN 55051-7409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
none

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 719 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leonard B Rosenberg

Mailing Address 1000 Uptown Park Boulevard
Apt. 84

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77056-3245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C255975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Cote

Mailing Address 6300 SE Winged Foot Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Stuart	FL	34997-8656

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C254614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Pankratz

Mailing Address 54516 Queensborough Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Shelby Township	MI	48315-1175

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired
 Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 320.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 720 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry Woods

Mailing Address 21 Thorngate Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Extreme Auto World

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James M. Schell

Mailing Address 1050 5th Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10028-0110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Skadden State LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Faulkner

Mailing Address 3800 Fry Avenue

City

Tyler

State

TX

Zip Code

75701-9621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 721 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Garberg

Mailing Address 10561 Barkley Street

City

Overland Park

State

KS

Zip Code

66212-1860

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Sunflower Group

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Sidell

Mailing Address 13959 Riverside Drive

City

Sherman Oaks

State

CA

Zip Code

91423-1942

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C229004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Shackleton

Mailing Address 2700 Forest Park Drive

City

Dyer

State

IN

Zip Code

46311-2100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ushio America, Inc.

Occupation

Regional Sales Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 722 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald W Jordan

Mailing Address 228 W Skyline Court

City

Mankato

State

MN

Zip Code

56001-1923

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Western Specialized

Occupation

Otr Truck Driver

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C256452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Doherty

Mailing Address 4039 Herschel Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219-2931

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C253449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William N Vaughan

Mailing Address 7 Alden Road

City

Greenwich

State

CT

Zip Code

06831-4420

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
grubb and ellis Mgmt

Occupation

customer service

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 723 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ferne Michniewicz

Mailing Address 4455 New Jersey Street

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92116-1050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fred Hegel

Mailing Address 6861 E Baker Place

City

Denver

State

CO

Zip Code

80224-2501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Architect

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Victor Kochaver

Mailing Address 1201 Yale Place
Apt. 2104

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55403-1961

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C255286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 724 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Mulligan

Mailing Address 912 Five Point Road

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23454-2642

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
AES Corporation

Occupation

Plant Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roberta Butera

Mailing Address 6432 Canebrake Road

City

Mobile

State

AL

Zip Code

36695-3818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C236257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Weisel

Mailing Address 10241 5th Avenue S

City

Bloomington

State

MN

Zip Code

55420-5437

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Mesaba Airlines

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 725 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Randle

Mailing Address 2464 Bear Den Road

City

Frederick

State

MD

Zip Code

21701-9319

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C250174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diane Szambecki

Mailing Address 5375 Park Drive

City

Vermilion

State

OH

Zip Code

44089-1420

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Family

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Dickinson

Mailing Address 2306 Maple Avenue

City

Buena Vista

State

VA

Zip Code

24416-2210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 726 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Rutten

Mailing Address 311 4th Street NE

City

Perham

State

MN

Zip Code

56573-1517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246308

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard W Mann, Jr.

Mailing Address 3710 Pine Chase Drive

City

Pearland

State

TX

Zip Code

77581-8789

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Real Estate Investor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Monteith

Mailing Address 12 Jarvis Terrace

City

Clark

State

NJ

Zip Code

07066-3238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
A&P Company

Occupation

Grocery Store Associate

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 727 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith Cuvelier

Mailing Address 877 W Pine Street

City

Tucson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85704-4736

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cuvelier EnterprisesOccupation
Principal

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Holzworth

Mailing Address 924 Cherokee Road

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28207-2242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C240410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Odd Christianson

Mailing Address 6927 Quemoy Court

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92111-5608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 728 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Danko

Mailing Address 2901 9th Street NW

City

Canton

State

OH

Zip Code

44708-4370

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

258.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C230906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Neal Bodin

Mailing Address 11295 57th Avenue N

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55442-1567

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C219458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin Nelson

Mailing Address 1034 N 2nd Street

City

Silverton

State

OR

Zip Code

97381-1250

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C250795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

213.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 729 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bill Loughlin

Mailing Address 2262 Clover Street

City

Rochester

State

NY

Zip Code

14618-4124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C219234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JoAnn Minshall

Mailing Address 5040 SW 9th Lane

City

Gainesville

State

FL

Zip Code

32607-3866

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C230096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robley Garrigan

Mailing Address 677 Hillcrest Drive

City

Blair

State

NE

Zip Code

68008-1800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C230673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 730 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Walker

Mailing Address 3591 Charter Park Drive

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95136-1346

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
South Valley Plumbing

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C255790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hughes

Mailing Address 7361 Pinehurst Drive

City

Cincinnati

State

OH

Zip Code

45244-3275

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Unemployed

Occupation

It Consultant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249369

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheila Ronhovde

Mailing Address 17471 170th Avenue

City

Barrett

State

MN

Zip Code

56311-1199

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C230431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 731 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernard Gogel

Mailing Address 855 N Frederick Street

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22205-1108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Valarie Kennedy

Mailing Address 654 6th Street E

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55106-5118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
K&K Mason & Stone Supply

Occupation
Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Grove S Hatch

Mailing Address 14901 Freeland Street

City

Detroit

State

MI

Zip Code

48227-2976

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C240960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

615.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 732 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claire L Shields

Mailing Address 5 Wood Acre Road

City

Saint Louis

State

MO

Zip Code

63124-1062

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Sohl

Mailing Address 18 Deer Meadow Run

City

Brookhaven

State

NY

Zip Code

11719-9519

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mario A Tucci

Mailing Address 438 Belmont Lane E

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55117-2039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 733 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rose Papadopoulos

Mailing Address 445 West Street

City

Harrison

State

NY

Zip Code

10528-2506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Izzo Electric Inc.

Occupation

Office Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John T Hooper

Mailing Address 1684 Silverado Drive

City

Rockledge

State

FL

Zip Code

32955-6132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Harris Corp.

Occupation

engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

448.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249364

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Carter

Mailing Address 8424 Paseo Del Ocaso

City

La Jolla

State

CA

Zip Code

92037-3023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C251718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 734 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dan Carmichael

Mailing Address 605 Ocean Club Court

City

Amelia Island

State

FL

Zip Code

32034-6564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Director And Advisor To
Boards Of Dire

Occupation

Self Employed

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C239127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rita Wilhelm

Mailing Address 884 Pebblebrook Lane

City

East Lansing

State

MI

Zip Code

48823-2164

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cluttergone Llc

Occupation

Professional Organizer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy V Eisenhart

Mailing Address 5982 Ellenview Avenue

City

Woodland Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

91367-1037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
L. A. County Fed Rep Women

Occupation

Volunteer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1548.92

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 735 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerome Simon

Mailing Address 3 E Rivercrest Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77042-2513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Northern Trust

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C250689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Doug York

Mailing Address 3441 E Harbour Drive

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85034-7229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ewing Irrigation Products
In

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C236349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joan Pinchuk

Mailing Address 5381 Ocean View Boulevard

City

La Canada

State

CA

Zip Code

91011-1212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 736 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sanford M. Whitwell

Mailing Address 1564 Harbor Road

City

Williamsburg

State

VA

Zip Code

23185-7630

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237361

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorothy Papazian

Mailing Address 884 Queen Anne Road

City

Teaneck

State

NJ

Zip Code

07666-4623

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fred M Heller

Mailing Address 816 13th Street

City

Huntington Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92648-3435

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 737 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William L Ritchie

Mailing Address 5302 Brookeway Drive

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20816-1308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2975.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carole Laurencelle

Mailing Address 69 Brennan Street

City

Huntington

State

NY

Zip Code

11743-5551

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Emmett McNeel

Mailing Address PO Box 11766

City

Prescott

State

AZ

Zip Code

86304-1766

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C219191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 738 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delano W Ladd, Jr.

Mailing Address 111 W Lyon Farm Drive

City

Greenwich

State

CT

Zip Code

06831-4351

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margaret Jordan

Mailing Address PO Box 276

City

Howard Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55349-0276

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

356.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John H Baldinger

Mailing Address PO Box 49

City

Wexford

State

PA

Zip Code

15090-0049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
John H. Baldinger, Inc.

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 739 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Smith

Mailing Address 3400 Beneva Road
Apt. 121

City	State	Zip Code
Sarasota	FL	34232-4603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
RetiredReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C238561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis Ainsworth

Mailing Address 3916 Kipling Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Minneapolis	MN	55416-5066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Henson Efron PAOccupation
Vice PresidentReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephan Demirjian

Mailing Address 5175 Alamosa Park Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Oceanside	CA	92057-6303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Racing Engine BuilderReceipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 740 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sid Kelfer

Mailing Address 8917 Mountain Gate Drive

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89134-8815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

423.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Wenker

Mailing Address 5912 130th Avenue

City

Royalton

State

MN

Zip Code

56373-4117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Self Employed

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claire Rains

Mailing Address 420 41st Avenue

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94121-1512

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

485.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 741 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Paulson

Mailing Address 6499 Fallon Avenue NE

City

Monticello

State

MN

Zip Code

55362-3075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C219454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Keller

Mailing Address 20 Thistle Lane

City

Santa Fe

State

NM

Zip Code

87506-8500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Ihle

Mailing Address 512 Frances Avenue

City

Hudson

State

WI

Zip Code

54016-8141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
National Business Systems

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C251598

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 742 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne Wichmann

Mailing Address 7000 Antrim Road

City

Edina

State

MN

Zip Code

55439-1708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Woodring

Mailing Address PO Box 301

City

Rimrock

State

AZ

Zip Code

86335-0301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Victor Maestri

Mailing Address 702 S Main Street

City

Old Forge

State

PA

Zip Code

18518-1410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C226423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2515.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 743 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Hughes

Mailing Address PO Box 112

City

Dayton

State

NV

Zip Code

89403-0112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John F Bookout, Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 61309

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77208-1309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JFB Investments

Occupation
Managing Director

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C297696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Francois R Richard

Mailing Address PO Box 620026

City

Woodside

State

CA

Zip Code

94062-0026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C229135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 744 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Ekvall

Mailing Address 30 Heusted Drive

City

Old Greenwich

State

CT

Zip Code

06870-1936

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Castor Group

Occupation

Member

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C256589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judith Daniels

Mailing Address 41758 Grace Etta Road

City

Henning

State

MN

Zip Code

56551-9433

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

660.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C221191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Barnhart

Mailing Address PO Box 69085

City

Odessa

State

TX

Zip Code

79769-0085

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Barnhart Bolt & Spec., Inc

Occupation

Tiny Business Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

435.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

635.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 745 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lloyd Treadgold

Mailing Address 1025 Anza Street

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94118-4009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C240909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Gaylord

Mailing Address 309 Oneida Street

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55102-3258

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Coopers Super Value

Occupation

Cashier

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C228913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Mckean

Mailing Address 430 E 56th Street
Apt. 5B

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10022-4697

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kemark Financial Services

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C251554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 746 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Rivollier

Mailing Address PO Box 1356

City

East Orleans

State

MA

Zip Code

02643-1356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C256182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anna C Young

Mailing Address 1 Fairmount Road W

City

Califon

State

NJ

Zip Code

07830-3338

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Brandner Nursery Design

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Bryden

Mailing Address 1 W 67th Street
Apt. 611

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10023-6200

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 747 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sally Bender

Mailing Address 35 Burning Tree Road

City

Newport Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92660-5107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hobby People

Occupation

Sales Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C228999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dianne Cerniglia

Mailing Address 6730 Ulster Court

City

Alpharetta

State

GA

Zip Code

30005-1755

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Unemployed

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C254575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eileen Segerson

Mailing Address 2245 Mockingbird Lane

City

Indialantic

State

FL

Zip Code

32903-4710

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 748 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Normand R Ledoux

Mailing Address 1021 Alpine Way

City

Ridgecrest

State

CA

Zip Code

93555-9043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Kunz

Mailing Address 915 Bridle Lane

City

Cary

State

IL

Zip Code

60013-6321

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Willis North America

Occupation

Insurance Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C239385

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Hull

Mailing Address 815 La Pierre Road
Trailer 11

City

Granger

State

WA

Zip Code

98932-9339

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C230562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

620.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 749 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Roberts

Mailing Address PO Box 4567

City

Salem

State

OR

Zip Code

97302-8567

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
City View Funeral Home

Occupation

Funeral Director

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C253595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leonard Alfeld

Mailing Address 6192 Whisper Bend Dr.

City

St. Louis

State

MI

Zip Code

63129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C255115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sanjay Sukhrani

Mailing Address 76 Middlesex Road

City

Darien

State

CT

Zip Code

06820-3718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gemini Tankers

Occupation

Member

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 750 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carroll J Mueller

Mailing Address 2800 Mason Avenue

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89102-1920

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	0		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C243084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SBA List Candidate Fund

Mailing Address 1800 N Kent Street
Suite 1070

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22209-2115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00332296

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

11608.77

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229165.e

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

[MEMO ITEM]Earmarked-Original Detail-
s. Total Earmarked via th-
is conduit: \$11,608.77.
PAC limit not affected.**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James H Stenerson

Mailing Address 533 Hampton Drive W

City

Moorhead

State

MN

Zip Code

56560-6783

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 751 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Campbell

Mailing Address 4040 N Via Bronzino

City

Tucson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85750-6327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher Kelly

Mailing Address 2255 31st Street

City

Marion

State

IA

Zip Code

52302-1479

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Circle Computer ResourcesOccupation
Chief Technical Officer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dan Carasso

Mailing Address 7856 Ranchito Avenue

City

Panorama City

State

CA

Zip Code

91402-6524

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 752 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jill Kirkwood

Mailing Address 9284 Wedgewood Drive

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55125-9372

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Gregory

Mailing Address 351 Main Street

City

Piney Flats

State

TN

Zip Code

37686-4825

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gregory Management Company

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C221212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Connie Smith

Mailing Address 10759 Yukon Street

City

Broomfield

State

CO

Zip Code

80021-3960

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Fire Alarm Services, Inc.

Occupation

Owner/President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 753 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hal McVey

Mailing Address 13215 Braun Road

City

Golden

State

CO

Zip Code

80401-1642

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Oil and Gas

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C256021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Saggese

Mailing Address 13 Hobby Farm Drive

City

Bedford

State

NY

Zip Code

10506-2202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

585.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C228140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

275.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Hansen

Mailing Address 4981 Park Avenue NE

City

Saint Michael

State

MN

Zip Code

55376-9008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

460.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C222349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 754 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carl Almer

Mailing Address 572 Suzanne Avenue

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55126-2310

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C256579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elaine K K Portier

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Lane

City

Beaverton

State

OR

Zip Code

97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HomemakerOccupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1144.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom Rogus

Mailing Address 37816 270th Avenue NW

City

Strandquist

State

MN

Zip Code

56758-9774

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 755 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jane Thornton

Mailing Address 3529 Castleman Lane

City

Burbank

State

CA

Zip Code

91504-1663

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self/Family

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C240994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Swayngim

Mailing Address 9060 Cherry Creek South Drive

City

Denver

State

CO

Zip Code

80231-4098

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela Johnson

Mailing Address 3245 Greenbrier Street

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55127-3680

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
3M

Occupation

Sr. Design Analyst

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 756 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dana Hawes

Mailing Address 1 Appleton Way

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031-2855

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Controlair, Inc, Amherst
Nh

Occupation

Materials Manager (Retired)

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Danko

Mailing Address 2901 9th Street NW

City

Canton

State

OH

Zip Code

44708-4370

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

258.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C251252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marian B Torre

Mailing Address PO Box 335

City

Bedford

State

NY

Zip Code

10506-0335

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 757 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Wiggins

Mailing Address 2152 Kirhwood hghy

City

Wilmington

State

DE

Zip Code

19805

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harriet Ludwick

Mailing Address 3200 W Calhoun Parkway

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55416-4685

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell Kress

Mailing Address 1122 Inwood Place

City

Plainfield

State

NJ

Zip Code

07062-2211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ideametrics, Llc

Occupation

Ideametrics, Llc

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

593.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 758 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harvey S. Brooks

Mailing Address 1315 New Jersey Avenue

City

Cape May

State

NJ

Zip Code

08204-2731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Sloan

Mailing Address 26 Hickory Drive

City

Slingerlands

State

NY

Zip Code

12159-9352

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C236870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Merryman

Mailing Address 2605 Whiteford Road

City

Whiteford

State

MD

Zip Code

21160-1103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C253912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 759 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Lindemann

Mailing Address 840 Fm 2224

City

Holliday

State

TX

Zip Code

76366-4050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lindman Drilling CompanyOccupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marilyn Getty

Mailing Address 699-650 Circle Court

City

Susanville

State

CA

Zip Code

96130-5643

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Erickson

Mailing Address 1640 Tamberwood Trail

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55125-3302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

620.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 760 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donovan Covert

Mailing Address 3117 Deer Valley Avenue

City

Newbury Park

State

CA

Zip Code

91320-5807

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Oliver

Mailing Address 755 Quietwater

City

Santa Rosa

State

CA

Zip Code

95404-1139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Lenz

Mailing Address 1904 Garden Lane

City

White Bear Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55110-6630

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 761 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Buckingham

Mailing Address 6143 Lee Avenue N

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55429-2475

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carroll J Mueller

Mailing Address 2800 Mason Avenue

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89102-1920

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C250515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Covington

Mailing Address 131 Margaret Drive

City

Hampton

State

VA

Zip Code

23669-1809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 762 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Franklin Stauffer

Mailing Address 620 E Arch Street

City

Palmyra

State

PA

Zip Code

17078-1805

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247632

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Willett

Mailing Address 132 New Ludlow Road

City

Chicopee

State

MA

Zip Code

01020-4004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Usafr

Occupation

Electrician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C255201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Whitaker

Mailing Address PO Box 1249

City

Lakeside

State

CA

Zip Code

92040-0908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lifeline Legal, LLP

Occupation

Self-Employed

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C231327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 763 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen Williams

Mailing Address 2918 Quail Field Drive

City

Lebanon

State

OH

Zip Code

45036-8416

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Cato Corp.

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

309.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C239359

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Harrison

Mailing Address 14115 Faulkey Gully

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77070-2584

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Western Container Corp.

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Graves

Mailing Address 3224 N Tam Oshanter Drive

City

Flagstaff

State

AZ

Zip Code

86004-7493

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Graves Investment CO

Occupation

Member

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 764 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Love

Mailing Address 3503 Westelm Court

City

Richmond

State

TX

Zip Code

77406-2986

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Specialties Co.Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christine Snyder

Mailing Address 1312 Meadowood Lane

City

Hudson

State

OH

Zip Code

44236-2155

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Nordec Inc.Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Shirely

Mailing Address 2830 Aurelius Road

City

Lansing

State

MI

Zip Code

48910-3704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self employedOccupation
Appliance Technician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 765 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brookes Freegard

Mailing Address 22533 Bull Road

City

Leonardtown

State

MD

Zip Code

20650-2803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C240821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn Wagner

Mailing Address 107 E Broad Street

City

Gibbstown

State

NJ

Zip Code

08027-1421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219362

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George H Albright

Mailing Address PO Box 269

City

La Veta

State

CO

Zip Code

81055-0269

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 766 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Phillips

Mailing Address 11506 Abingdon Court

City

Fredericksburg

State

VA

Zip Code

22407-7112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C255950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brenda Deuel

Mailing Address 17369 Hawthorne Avenue

City

Fontana

State

CA

Zip Code

92335-5902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sharon Treat

Mailing Address 22250 Tara Place

City

Salinas

State

CA

Zip Code

93908-9648

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 767 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Manfred Kraft

Mailing Address 3617 Red Fox Drive

City

New Albany

State

IN

Zip Code

47150-9725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
At&T/Bellsouth

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Seeno

Mailing Address 4021 Port Chicago Highway

City

Concord

State

CA

Zip Code

94520-1122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Stern

Mailing Address 450 Fort Hill Road

City

Scarsdale

State

NY

Zip Code

10583-2413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Quilt Dealer

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 768 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Esther Constance

Mailing Address 141 Meadowlark Drive

City

Hamilton

State

NJ

Zip Code

08690-3547

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Boushor

Mailing Address 2 Patriot Crescent

City

Hamilton

State

OH

Zip Code

45013-5806

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Scarberry

Mailing Address 2109 Ralley Court

City

Thousand Oaks

State

CA

Zip Code

91362-4630

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pepperdine University

Occupation

Law Professor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C239968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 769 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Riser

Mailing Address 2024 Gresham Avenue N

City

Oakdale

State

MN

Zip Code

55128-4411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Loffler CompaniesOccupation
Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C256210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Edel

Mailing Address 10670 Dennison Boulevard

City

Northfield

State

MN

Zip Code

55057-4543

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Alan Edel Oil Service IncOccupation
Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alex Gore

Mailing Address 446 Massapoag Avenue

City

Sharon

State

MA

Zip Code

02067-3015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self EmployedOccupation
Self Employed

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 770 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Eaton

Mailing Address 5332 Kenilworth Drive

City

Huntington Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92649-4527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249404

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Tomich

Mailing Address 614 Meadowview Lane

City

Coppell

State

TX

Zip Code

75019-5746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Raytheon Company

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Barker

Mailing Address 6112 4th Avenue S

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55419-2567

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Larson King

Occupation

Legal Secretary

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 771 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean Kenney

Mailing Address PO Box 218

City

Capon Bridge

State

WV

Zip Code

26711-0218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
none

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jim Johnson

Mailing Address PO Box 3053

City

Chandler

State

AZ

Zip Code

85244-3053

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Chlor Rid

Occupation
Marketing

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

760.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237027

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Evangeline M Heng

Mailing Address 10542 Highway 32 S

City

Hawley

State

MN

Zip Code

56549-8900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 772 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Istvan Szabo

Mailing Address 7425 W Mercer Way

City

Mercer Island

State

WA

Zip Code

98040-5536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WinEstimator, Inc.

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C239329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lloyd Treadgold

Mailing Address 1025 Anza Street

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94118-4009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Roesler

Mailing Address 4035 S 84th Street
Apt. 3

City

Milwaukee

State

WI

Zip Code

53228-2335

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 773 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judith Lavin

Mailing Address 10 Lake Drive

City

West Greenwich

State

RI

Zip Code

02817-1561

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hi-Tech, Inc.

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242456

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Oreffice

Mailing Address 6850 E Cuarenta Court

City

Paradise Valley

State

AZ

Zip Code

85253-4802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rodgers Tuggey

Mailing Address 558 Timber Ridge Drive

City

Trophy Club

State

TX

Zip Code

76262-5645

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C253936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 774 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James May

Mailing Address 10402 E Cochise Avenue

City

Scottsdale

State

AZ

Zip Code

85258-4944

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired Federal Employee

Occupation

Former FBI Agent

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Magnuson

Mailing Address 1316 E Rockwood Boulevard

City

Spokane

State

WA

Zip Code

99203-3318

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Panini, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Duane Kaifors

Mailing Address 540 E Nees Avenue
Apt. 168

City

Fresno

State

CA

Zip Code

93720-0967

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Financial Consultant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 775 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles McGrossan

Mailing Address PO Box 1240

City

Maple Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55311-6240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retiredOccupation
retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Mirakian

Mailing Address 77 Standish Road

City

Watertown

State

MA

Zip Code

02472-1235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

485.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C240434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Baring Farmer

Mailing Address PO Box 76

City

Avila Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

93424-0076

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Surgery of the HandOccupation
Doctor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 776 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Emily Crandall

Mailing Address 3640 Woodland Trail

City

Eagan

State

MN

Zip Code

55123-2404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ISD 196

Occupation

Substitute Teacher

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Sunderland

Mailing Address 953 Pyrite Avenue

City

Henderson

State

NV

Zip Code

89011-3059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

438.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C240958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John H Baumgartner, Jr.

Mailing Address 2886 Highland Avenue

City

Broomall

State

PA

Zip Code

19008-1059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 777 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn Campobasso

Mailing Address 2665 Rodney Drive

City

Reno

State

NV

Zip Code

89509-3847

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederic Stone

Mailing Address 2650 W Park Row Drive

City

Pantego

State

TX

Zip Code

76013-2270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

565.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C253028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rosalind E. Zimmerman

Mailing Address 1616 S Voss Road
Suite 875

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77057-2631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Zimmerman Res.

Occupation

Oil & Gas Independent

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C255477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

670.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 778 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Sieracki

Mailing Address 520 Shenandoah Trl

City

Elgin

State

IL

Zip Code

60123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C254993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arlene Nickerson

Mailing Address 1539 18th Avenue NW

City

Faribault

State

MN

Zip Code

55021-2836

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C241412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard O Olson

Mailing Address 388 Portsmouth Drive

City

Saint Charles

State

MO

Zip Code

63303-2926

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C226919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 779 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jim McManus

Mailing Address 88 Chestnut Street

City

Weston

State

MA

Zip Code

02493-1533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Stahlschmidt

Mailing Address 2709 Espanola Avenue

City

Sarasota

State

FL

Zip Code

34239-4922

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Jarcho

Mailing Address 9976 Old Wagon Trail

City

Eden Prairie

State

MN

Zip Code

55347-4548

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 780 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Potter Palmer

Mailing Address 125 Green Bay Road

City

Lake Bluff

State

IL

Zip Code

60044-2303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C249719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eugene J Kilburg

Mailing Address 1791 Spring Meadow Court SE

City

Caledonia

State

MI

Zip Code

49316-9154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roderick Watson

Mailing Address 1101 Gunston Road

City

Virginia Bch

State

VA

Zip Code

23451-3811

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 781 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ramon May

Mailing Address 2370 County Road 37

City

Billingsley

State

AL

Zip Code

36006-3202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marcy B Ayanian

Mailing Address 4233 Coolidge Avenue

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90066-5415

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Marcy Axtell Co

Occupation
Writer/Editor

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Morris

Mailing Address 1305 March Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78753-2952

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
City of Austin, Texas

Occupation
Information Technology

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 782 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean Warkentin

Mailing Address 1520 E Dunstan Drive

City

Bloomington

State

IN

Zip Code

47401-8799

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Aaker

Mailing Address 2625 Summit Drive

City

Lake Oswego

State

OR

Zip Code

97034-3635

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C243817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mauric White

Mailing Address 8509 Clara Drive

City

Pasco

State

WA

Zip Code

99301-1715

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Infinia Corp

Occupation

CTO

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C236141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

415.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 783 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Punola

Mailing Address 210 Central Avenue

City

Madison

State

NJ

Zip Code

07940-1611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Etta Fanning

Mailing Address 418 Hampton Way

City

Shavano Park

State

TX

Zip Code

78249-2070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

348.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Egloff

Mailing Address 9391 Bainwoods Drive

City

Cincinnati

State

OH

Zip Code

45249-3629

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 784 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Crapper

Mailing Address 201 RR 6

City

Fairmont

State

WV

Zip Code

26554-9119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Federal Express

Occupation

Courier/Handler

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Corinne Pakklamets

Mailing Address 30125 Neal Avenue

City

Lindstrom

State

MN

Zip Code

55045-8364

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

490.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Newton Moore

Mailing Address 5207 Easton Drive

City

Springfield

State

VA

Zip Code

22151-3010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248366

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 785 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stuart Nickerson

Mailing Address 1032 Fearrington Post

City

Pittsboro

State

NC

Zip Code

27312-5502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
noneOccupation
retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jane Rinehart

Mailing Address PO Box 255

City

Gilmer

State

TX

Zip Code

75644-0255

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retiredOccupation
Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melvin Ewing, Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 1

City

Lincoln

State

CA

Zip Code

95648-0001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

249.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 786 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Byron H. Anderson

Mailing Address 2021 Huntington Lane

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76110-1743

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christine A Dodds

Mailing Address 31 Whitcomb Drive

City

Grosse Pointe Farm

State

MI

Zip Code

48236-3034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ramona Chapman

Mailing Address 4335 Wendy Way

City

Joplin

State

MO

Zip Code

64804-8641

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

275.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 787 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Curtis

Mailing Address 28614 8th Place S

City

Federal Way

State

WA

Zip Code

98003-3118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Tpc Mgt.

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leonida Misiukowicz

Mailing Address 40 Barneson Avenue
Apt. A

City

San Mateo

State

CA

Zip Code

94402-2965

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elaine K K Portier

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Lane

City

Beaverton

State

OR

Zip Code

97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1144.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 788 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Miller

Mailing Address 123 W Main Street

City

Barrington

State

IL

Zip Code

60010-4371

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MJ MillerOccupation
President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clair Murphy

Mailing Address 1626 Ruth Street N

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55119-3064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rodney Hylton

Mailing Address 8962 Trilby Avenue

City

Jacksonville

State

FL

Zip Code

32222-1244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C240274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 789 / 889
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Pinkerton

Mailing Address 377 Pine Grove Road

City

Madison

State

AL

Zip Code

35757-8027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

274.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Faye Gordon

Mailing Address 97 Terrapin Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blanche M Spitzer

Mailing Address 2531 NW Edenbower Boulevard
Apt. 95

City

Roseburg

State

OR

Zip Code

97471-8815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 790 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judith Webber

Mailing Address 6996 Camino Revuelto

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92111-7642

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Willis Lease Finance Corp-
orationOccupation
Technician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Counts

Mailing Address 15043 Summit Place Circle

City

Naples

State

FL

Zip Code

34119-4105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ave Maria School Of LawOccupation
Ave Maria School Of Law

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gilbert Martinez

Mailing Address 111 Logan Ranch Road

City

Georgetown

State

TX

Zip Code

78628-1203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C221198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 791 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Frey

Mailing Address PO Box 84

City

Angleton

State

TX

Zip Code

77516-0084

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen Cossack

Mailing Address 5420 Lexington Avenue N

City

Shoreview

State

MN

Zip Code

55126-1387

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C256455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Deutsch

Mailing Address 6216 Roudsby Lane

City

Kingstowne

State

VA

Zip Code

22315-5285

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Family Furniture

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 792 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Kirk

Mailing Address 102 Arden Drive

City

Washington

State

GA

Zip Code

30673-2113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C251513

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elwood Armour

Mailing Address 1806 E Lombard Street

City

Baltimore

State

MD

Zip Code

21231-1812

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Johns Hopkins University

Occupation
Medical Physicist

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

212.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Pitts

Mailing Address 2330 Vincent Road

City

Winston Salem

State

NC

Zip Code

27106-9793

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C228621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

582.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 793 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin Marchisio

Mailing Address 2186 Brittany Boulevard

City

Brunswick

State

OH

Zip Code

44212-4910

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Constantine

Mailing Address 49 Saint George Place

City

Palm Beach Gardens

State

FL

Zip Code

33418-4024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Green

Mailing Address 421 W Channel Road

City

Santa Monica

State

CA

Zip Code

90402-1144

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hotchkis & Wiley CapitalOccupation
Port

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C226408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 794 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia McCullough

Mailing Address PO Box 1000

City

Flagstaff

State

AZ

Zip Code

86002-1000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Helen Wells

Mailing Address 121 Parkins Lake Road

City

Greenville

State

SC

Zip Code

29607-3635

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C248681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Schulze

Mailing Address 4 Webster Road

City

Ellington

State

CT

Zip Code

06029-2719

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hamilton Sundstrand

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238566

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 795 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Schultz

Mailing Address 801 S Wells Street

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60607-4520

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

International Trade Consultant

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C238330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roberta & Daniel Vaughan

Mailing Address 3440 Bayside Road

City

Long Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55356-9218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	8	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul J Busse

Mailing Address 56152 Ivy Road

City

Good Thunder

State

MN

Zip Code

56037-2176

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	6	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C234173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 796 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Jones

Mailing Address 5906 Etiwanda Avenue
Unit 27

City State Zip Code
Tarzana CA 91356-1651

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Arrow Recycling

Occupation
executive

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C249406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlene Z Sher

Mailing Address 9101 Alta Drive

City State Zip Code
Las Vegas NV 89145-8501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation
Home Maker/ Actor

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C239049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Botens

Mailing Address PO Box 607

City State Zip Code
Jamestown NY 14702-0607

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
T Sterling Associates

Occupation
Wholesaler

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C227565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 797 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phyllis Joseph

Mailing Address 1203 Upland Avenue

City

Greeneville

State

TN

Zip Code

37743-6641

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C245736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Messerli

Mailing Address 6732 Garfield Avenue

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55423-2307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Novotny

Mailing Address 1989 Fairview Avenue N

City

Roseville

State

MN

Zip Code

55113-5427

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C255267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 798 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Roth

Mailing Address 77 Nomahegan Drive

City

Westfield

State

NJ

Zip Code

07090-1007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C251475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Esther J Toews

Mailing Address 1175 Ravenscourt Avenue

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95128-3843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin Cummins

Mailing Address 6142 Amberdale Drive

City

Yorba Linda

State

CA

Zip Code

92886-5953

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Engineer

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 799 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Horace C. King

Mailing Address 1020 N State Road

City

Flora

State

IL

Zip Code

62839-1047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C226689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harold Peterson

Mailing Address PO Box 8

City

Angle Inlet

State

MN

Zip Code

56711-0008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

460.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C248025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Barnes

Mailing Address 662 Carson Court

City

Vacaville

State

CA

Zip Code

95687-5618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C256683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 800 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Reissner

Mailing Address 5852 Long Brake Trail

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55439-2622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Williamson

Mailing Address 2288 NW Veronica Court

City

Roseburg

State

OR

Zip Code

97471-1711

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Kairies

Mailing Address 6801 W 83rd Street

City

Bloomington

State

MN

Zip Code

55438-1262

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Access Financial Services,
Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

548.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C255255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 801 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Suter

Mailing Address 2580 Greenwood Acres Drive

City

Dekalb

State

IL

Zip Code

60115-4913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C223084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick W McDonald

Mailing Address 215 2nd Street NW

City

Saint Michael

State

MN

Zip Code

55376-1034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Rode

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James B. Downey

Mailing Address 26000 New Bridge Drive

City

Los Altos Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

94022-2631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Altos Sonoma Corp.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C226660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

710.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 802 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Williams

Mailing Address 15404 Duncan Hill Road

City

Sparks Glencoe

State

MD

Zip Code

21152-9765

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C241329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Wiersig

Mailing Address 1107 Sul Ross Drive

City

Bryan

State

TX

Zip Code

77802-3248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C240573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ralph Calabrese

Mailing Address 39 Greenbriar Drive

City

Berkeley Heights

State

NJ

Zip Code

07922-1242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C244338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 803 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Denis Percell

Mailing Address 207 W 4th Street

City

Marshfield

State

WI

Zip Code

54449-2712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Prevea Health

Occupation

Ob/Gyn Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C247179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Fenton

Mailing Address 15156 Claret Circle

City

Rosemount

State

MN

Zip Code

55068-4579

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C251019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John F Bookout, Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 61309

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77208-1309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JFB Investments

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C297609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 804 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Geiser

Mailing Address 4861 Route 353

City

Salamanca

State

NY

Zip Code

14779-9709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Schappert

Mailing Address 1224 Forest Parkway

City

Paulsboro

State

NJ

Zip Code

08066-1722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HPS

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C246233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard Busse

Mailing Address 8400 Darrow Road

City

Twinsburg

State

OH

Zip Code

44087-2310

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Mau-Sherwood Supply Co.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

645.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 805 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margaret Kehrt

Mailing Address 38 Stonewood Creek Court

City

Dallas

State

GA

Zip Code

30132-9311

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired Nurse Anesthetist

Occupation

Retired Nurse Anesthetist

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Reinhard

Mailing Address 75 Harvard Avenue

City

Palmerton

State

PA

Zip Code

18071-1212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elliott Sellner

Mailing Address 1225 Highway 60 W

City

Faribault

State

MN

Zip Code

55021-4964

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 806 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Parsons

Mailing Address 7701 Jaynes Street

City

Omaha

State

NE

Zip Code

68134-2343

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C236230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margaret Welch

Mailing Address 1403 Cypress Street

City

Crossett

State

AR

Zip Code

71635-4021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C254999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen Bills

Mailing Address 100 Carousel Drive

City

Delmont

State

PA

Zip Code

15626-1526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 807 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Fitzpatrick

Mailing Address 7704 W Mesa Verde Lane

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89113-3057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Collection Agency Owner

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean Jans

Mailing Address 9011 45th Avenue N

City

New Hope

State

MN

Zip Code

55428-4707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne Scholtes

Mailing Address 1215 Sherwood Street

City

Worthington

State

MN

Zip Code

56187-2928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Transportation

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 808 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jackie Pemberton

Mailing Address 208 W 5th Street

City

State

Zip Code

Alliance

NE

69301-3336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C222302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chad Nelson

Mailing Address 1705 Troy Lane N

City

State

Zip Code

Plymouth

MN

55447-2547

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mike Elmhurst

Mailing Address 22719 293rd Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Paynesville

MN

56362-9342

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation
organic dairy farm

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 809 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harvey Zehr, Jr.

Mailing Address 3100 Ashwood Drive

City

Urbandale

State

IA

Zip Code

50322-4116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C230284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela Lawson

Mailing Address 3612 Peninsula Court

City

Nashville

State

TN

Zip Code

37217-4509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond Lauring

Mailing Address 23 Brigham Road

City

Worcester

State

MA

Zip Code

01609-1005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 810 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Tymkowych

Mailing Address 1209 Pine Knoll Place

City

Rapid City

State

SD

Zip Code

57701-5344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C230689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert J. Robbins

Mailing Address 1911 W Richardson Place

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33606-3133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C254903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Lydon

Mailing Address 5111 Rocking R Drive

City

Colorado Springs

State

CO

Zip Code

80915-1131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Goodyear

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C253501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 811 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Brennan

Mailing Address 19669 Gleedsville Road

City

Leesburg

State

VA

Zip Code

20175-8848

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Evans

Mailing Address 1616 Northridge Lane

City

North Mankato

State

MN

Zip Code

56003-1631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LCM Pathologists, PC

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Lloyd

Mailing Address 8716 Poplar Bridge Road

City

Bloomington

State

MN

Zip Code

55437-1437

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 812 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Lender

Mailing Address 5240 46th Avenue S

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55417-2306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

560.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242309

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry & Gloria Bogue

Mailing Address 25415 12th Avenue NW

City

Stanwood

State

WA

Zip Code

98292-9235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C237996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Eichstaedt

Mailing Address 18222 Redwood Avenue

City

Lathrup Village

State

MI

Zip Code

48076-7005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 813 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Geraldine Robinette

Mailing Address 9068 Hidden Meadow Road

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55125-9196

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Home Educator

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

253.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lloyd Wade

Mailing Address 2622 Cherry Creek South Drive

City

Denver

State

CO

Zip Code

80209-3235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C227036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rebecca Emerson

Mailing Address 2524 Lincoln Street

City

Beatrice

State

NE

Zip Code

68310-3309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 814 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry L Leonardi

Mailing Address 432 Calle De La Mesa

City

Novato

State

CA

Zip Code

94949-5913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Leonardi Properties

Occupation

Property Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Evangeline M Heng

Mailing Address 10542 Highway 32 S

City

Hawley

State

MN

Zip Code

56549-8900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C219474

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Conley Murphy

Mailing Address 610 Tranquillo Drive

City

Victoria

State

TX

Zip Code

77905-0666

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

530.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C228847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

165.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 815 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Don Wahl

Mailing Address 56595 Bud Wahl Memorial Drive

City

Park Rapids

State

MN

Zip Code

56470-2046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C237127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Willett

Mailing Address 132 New Ludlow Road

City

Chicopee

State

MA

Zip Code

01020-4004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Usafr

Occupation
Electrician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C246576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Rock, Ms.

Mailing Address 79 Albert Drive

City

Parlin

State

NJ

Zip Code

08859-1835

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 816 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pearl Stuckert

Mailing Address 166 Olivick Circle NE

City

Palm Bay

State

FL

Zip Code

32907-1127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Teacher

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C221853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Vos

Mailing Address 32397 Nob Hill Drive

City

Avon

State

MN

Zip Code

56310-9675

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C255281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Schawk

Mailing Address 1089 Glencrest Drive

City

Inverness

State

IL

Zip Code

60010-5661

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Schawk Inc

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C239228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 817 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean Odegaard

Mailing Address 40785 Highway 56 Boulevard

City

Nerstrand

State

MN

Zip Code

55053-3337

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Northfield MontessoriOccupation
Teacher

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C232782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Gorder, Sr.

Mailing Address 5526 Toyon Road

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92115-1020

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	2	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C250907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Shimkus

Mailing Address 2004 Lakeside Court

City

Champaign

State

IL

Zip Code

61821-6474

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C242425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 818 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Hall

Mailing Address 1536 E Overlook Road

City

Monterey

State

TN

Zip Code

38574-7207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claire Waitz

Mailing Address 7720 N 17th Avenue

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85021-7010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C219502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Grove S Hatch

Mailing Address 14901 Freeland Street

City

Detroit

State

MI

Zip Code

48227-2976

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C229482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 819 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stuart Harris

Mailing Address 2851 Seminole Street

City

Miami

State

FL

Zip Code

33133-3234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Food Spot

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Earnest Deavenport

Mailing Address 402 Ocean Oaks Court

City

Kiawah Island

State

SC

Zip Code

29455-5932

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Eastman Chemical

Occupation
Retired Ceo

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C238910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delores Chabot

Mailing Address 93 The Meadow

City

Enfield

State

CT

Zip Code

06082-2140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C222894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 820 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sullivan Clark

Mailing Address 2001 S Sherwood Forest Boulevard

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70816-8406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C242778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

220.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judy Bogestad

Mailing Address PO Box 174

City

Karlstad

State

MN

Zip Code

56732-0174

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JB Farms

Occupation
Agriculture

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1748.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C243551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale Owings

Mailing Address 20322 Pollyanna Drive

City

Livonia

State

MI

Zip Code

48152-1273

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219247

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 821 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Jones

Mailing Address 15354 Flag Avenue S

City

Prior Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55372-2112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PAVE TECH, INC.

Occupation

business owner

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beverly Steinman

Mailing Address 1063 Wheatland Avenue

City

Lancaster

State

PA

Zip Code

17603-3120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C247629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michaelina Miconi

Mailing Address 19316 Greenwood PI

City

Oakton

State

VA

Zip Code

22124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
7032556551

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C244614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 822 / 889

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale Willner

Mailing Address 2049 Pleasant Avenue

City

Saint Cloud

State

MN

Zip Code

56303-0225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Insurance Broker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C233698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Wiegand

Mailing Address 15322 S Union Road

City

Cleveland

State

WI

Zip Code

53015-1206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Farming

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C219095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Hibbard

Mailing Address 11423 Poplar Street

City

Loma Linda

State

CA

Zip Code

92354-3550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C239031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 823 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeannette Nichols

Mailing Address 720 W 44th Street
Apt. 3011

City State Zip Code
Kansas City MO 64111-3417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
retired

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C234560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Swenson

Mailing Address 7011 W Sandpiper Court

City State Zip Code
Milwaukee WI 53223-2754

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Retired Engr

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leighton Lum

Mailing Address 1691 John Paul Court

City State Zip Code
Oxford MI 48371-4471

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kellam Associates Pc Mi

Occupation
Diagnostic Radiologist

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C232041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 824 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Surgeon

Mailing Address PO Box 1879

City

Pacifica

State

CA

Zip Code

94044-6879

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C226983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judi Jeremiassen

Mailing Address 73259 Boxthorn Lane

City

Palm Desert

State

CA

Zip Code

92260-6809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Mannatech.Com

Occupation

Nutritional Consultant

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C235321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip Truluck

Mailing Address 4304 Torchlight Circle

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20816-1846

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Heritage Foundation

Occupation

Evp

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C240276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 825 / 889
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles B Skinner

Mailing Address 6210 San Jose Boulevard W

City

Jacksonville

State

FL

Zip Code

32217-2370

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C221271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maurna Donovan

Mailing Address 160 Woodlawn Avenue

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55105-1144

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C252961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elaine Grey

Mailing Address 63 Turnbury Lane

City

Irvine

State

CA

Zip Code

92620-0244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	9	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C245205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 826 / 889

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Pat Eliason

Mailing Address 4748 Zenith Avenue S

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55410-1872

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

490.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C231439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mike Ribelin

Mailing Address 2900 Mckinnon Street
Apt. 2408

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201-1099

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C239736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

497245.98

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 827 / 889

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Conservative Leadership PAC

Mailing Address 3128 17th Street N

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22201-5202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

C00010363

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Republican Jewish Coalition PAC

Mailing Address 50 F Street NW
Suite 100

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-1590

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

C00345132

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C252408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1400.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

New Asurion Corp Employees' Fed PAC

Mailing Address 648 Grassmere Park
Suite 300

City

Nashville

State

TN

Zip Code

37211-3667

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

C00450916

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C219264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 828 / 889

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Right Principles PAC

Mailing Address 2490 Black Rock Turnpike
128

City State Zip Code
Fairfield CT 06825-2400

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00458067

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C233935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Conservative Opportunities For A New America

Mailing Address 110 W Louisiana Avenue
Suite 312

City State Zip Code
Midland TX 79701-3414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00409458

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C230947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Crystal Sugar Pac

Mailing Address 101 3rd Street N

City State Zip Code
Moorhead MN 56560-1952

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00110338

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-C253073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 829 / 889

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wal-Mart Stores, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 702 SW 8th Street

City

Bentonville

State

AR

Zip Code

72716-6209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

C00093054

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Association of Mutual Insurance PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 68700

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46268-0700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

C00170258

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	7	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: A-C235909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 830 / 889

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United States Postal Service

Mailing Address 7595 Currell Boulevard

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55125-2505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

8192.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-O235681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

316.12

Business Reply Mail

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United States Postal Service

Mailing Address 7595 Currell Boulevard

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55125-2505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

8192.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: A-O235680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

290.27

Business Reply Mail

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

606.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

606.39

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 831 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 CyberSource

Mailing Address 1295 Charleston Road

City State Zip Code
 Mountain View CA 94043-1307

Purpose of Disbursement
 Credit Card Fees

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265249

Date of Disbursement

10 / 04 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8175.23

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Delta Air Lines, Inc.

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City State Zip Code
 Atlanta GA 30320-6001

Purpose of Disbursement
 Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Airfare

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265386

Date of Disbursement

10 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

467.70

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 TCF Bank

Mailing Address 801 Marquette Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Minneapolis MN 55402-2807

Purpose of Disbursement
 Bank Fees

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265286

Date of Disbursement

10 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

8657.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 832 / 889

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Bachmann for Congress**A.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address 7595 Currell Boulevard

City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125-2505

Purpose of Disbursement
Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Stamps
Candidate Name001
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: District:Transaction ID: B-E-265250
Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1320.00

B.Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campaign Solutions

Mailing Address 228 S Washington Street

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-5408

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Fees
Candidate Name001
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: District:Transaction ID: B-E-265289
Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8321.49

C.Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Home Depot

Mailing Address 8334 Tamarack Village

City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125-3384

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies
Candidate Name001
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: District:Transaction ID: B-E-265237
Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

203.32

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

9844.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 833 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Century Sign	Transaction ID: B-E-265335 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3355 Hiawatha Avenue	<div> <div><div>M</div><div>M</div></div> <div>/</div> <div><div>D</div><div>D</div></div> <div>/</div> <div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div></div> </div> <div> <div>1</div><div>0</div> <div>1</div><div>1</div> <div>2</div><div>0</div><div>1</div><div>0</div> </div>
City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55406-2441	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Yard Signs Candidate Name <div> <div>001</div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>	<div>1815.23</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gordon, Brian C	Transaction ID: B-E-295137 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2425 County Road C2 W Apt. 328	<div> <div><div>M</div><div>M</div></div> <div>/</div> <div><div>D</div><div>D</div></div> <div>/</div> <div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div></div> </div> <div> <div>1</div><div>0</div> <div>1</div><div>1</div> <div>2</div><div>0</div><div>1</div><div>0</div> </div>
City Saint Paul State MN Zip Code 55113-1075	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Mileage Candidate Name <div> <div>001</div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>	<div>70.70</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Original vendors exceeding reporting threshold itemized as memo transactions.
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Targeted Creative Comm. Inc.	Transaction ID: B-E-265258 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 106 S Columbus Street	<div> <div><div>M</div><div>M</div></div> <div>/</div> <div><div>D</div><div>D</div></div> <div>/</div> <div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div></div> </div> <div> <div>1</div><div>0</div> <div>0</div><div>4</div> <div>2</div><div>0</div><div>1</div><div>0</div> </div>
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-3036	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Voter Contact Mail Candidate Name <div> <div>001</div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>	<div>3397.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5282.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 834 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines Mailing Address PO Box 619612	Transaction ID: B-E-265382 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>10</div> <div>12</div> <div>2010</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75261-9612 Purpose of Disbursement Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Airfare Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>973.70</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edonations Mailing Address 228 S Washington Street City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-5408 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Fees Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-229033 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>10</div> <div>01</div> <div>2010</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>67402.87</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Target - Woodbury Mailing Address 7200 Valley Creek Plaza City Saint Paul State MN Zip Code 55125-2265 Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-265399 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>10</div> <div>12</div> <div>2010</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>4.15</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

68380.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 835 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Targeted Creative Comm. Inc.

Mailing Address 106 S Columbus Street

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-3036

Purpose of Disbursement
 Voter Contact Mail

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265283

Date of Disbursement

10 / 06 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51323.77

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 TCF Bank

Mailing Address 801 Marquette Avenue

City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55402-2807

Purpose of Disbursement
 Bank Fees

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265310

Date of Disbursement

10 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

45.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 CyberSource

Mailing Address 1295 Charleston Road

City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043-1307

Purpose of Disbursement
 Credit Card Fees

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265248

Date of Disbursement

10 / 04 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1968.57

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

53337.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 836 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Staples.Com

Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive

City State Zip Code
 Framingham MA 01702-4478

Purpose of Disbursement
 Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-265213
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

179.96

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Pinnacle Direct

Mailing Address 15260 113th Street N

City State Zip Code
 Stillwater MN 55082-9575

Purpose of Disbursement
 Direct Mail

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-265229
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

99880.45

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Capital Hill Lists

Mailing Address 264 N Lumpkin Street

City State Zip Code
 Athens GA 30601-2832

Purpose of Disbursement
 Direct Mail

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-265262
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 04 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20811.18

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

120871.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 837 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Edonations

Mailing Address 228 S Washington Street

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-5408

Purpose of Disbursement
 Fundraising: Credit Card Fees

Candidate Name

003
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-305707
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41820.67

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Country First Pac

Mailing Address 2651 N Rock Island Road
 Apt. 206

City Margate State FL Zip Code 33063-1217

Purpose of Disbursement
 List Rental

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265417
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8280.24

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Frontier Airlines

Mailing Address 7001 Tower Road

City Denver State CO Zip Code 80249-7312

Purpose of Disbursement
 Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Airfare

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265403
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

239.70

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

50340.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 838 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 FedEx

Mailing Address PO Box 94515

City State Zip Code
 Palatine IL 60094-4515

Purpose of Disbursement
 Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Shipping
 Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265236
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.36

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Holiday Inn Express

Mailing Address 9840 Norma Lane

City State Zip Code
 Saint Paul MN 55125-4835

Purpose of Disbursement
 Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Lodging
 Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265329
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 09 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

486.12

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 SuperAmerica

Mailing Address 9910 Norma Lane

City State Zip Code
 Woodbury MN 55125-4836

Purpose of Disbursement
 Transportation- Gas
 Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265277
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 05 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

559.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 839 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Connell Donatelli Mailing Address PO Box 1877	Transaction ID: B-E-228039 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>10</div> <div>01</div> <div>2010</div> </div>
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313-1877 Purpose of Disbursement Advertising: Online Advertising Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1440.00</div> <div>004</div> Category/ Type
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Teleflorist Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155-2605 Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B-E-265291 Date of Disbursement <div>10</div> <div>07</div> <div>2010</div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>92.17</div> <div>001</div> Category/ Type
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FLS Connect, LLC Mailing Address 7300 Hudson Boulevard N City Saint Paul State MN Zip Code 55128-7141 Purpose of Disbursement Telemarketing Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B-E-265342 Date of Disbursement <div>10</div> <div>11</div> <div>2010</div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>30025.50</div> <div>001</div> Category/ Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

31557.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 840 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kwik Trip 407	Transaction ID: B-E-265325 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 10100 Old Hudson Rd	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 0</div> </div>
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transportation- Gas Candidate Name	<div> <div>14.59</div> <div>001</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kwik Trip 407	Transaction ID: B-E-265241 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 10100 Old Hudson Rd	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0</div> </div>
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transportation- Gas Candidate Name	<div> <div>9.78</div> <div>001</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) General NanoSystems	Transaction ID: B-E-265281 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3014 University Avenue SE	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0</div> </div>
City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55414-3316	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Candidate Name	<div> <div>215.53</div> <div>001</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

239.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 841 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Win Right Data Company	Transaction ID: B-E-265261 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 264 N Lumpkin Street Suite 202	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0</div> </div>
City Athens State GA Zip Code 30601-2832	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Online Advertising Candidate Name	<div> <div>1831.81</div> <div>001 Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Home Depot	Transaction ID: B-E-265282 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 8334 Tamarack Village	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 0</div> </div>
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125-3384	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Candidate Name	<div> <div>27.85</div> <div>001 Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Look Signs, Inc.	Transaction ID: B-E-265228 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 5635 142nd Avenue NW	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0</div> </div>
City Ramsey State MN Zip Code 55303-4625	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Yard Signs Candidate Name	<div> <div>4056.51</div> <div>001 Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5916.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 842 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C & M Strategies

Mailing Address 1617 Parkside Cir N

City State Zip Code
 Erie CO 80516

Purpose of Disbursement
 Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265307

Date of Disbursement

10 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Holiday Lake Elmo

Mailing Address 215 Manning Avenue N

City State Zip Code
 Lake Elmo MN 55042-8620

Purpose of Disbursement
 Transportation- Gas

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265216

Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.73

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Target - Woodbury

Mailing Address 7200 Valley Creek Plaza

City State Zip Code
 Saint Paul MN 55125-2265

Purpose of Disbursement
 Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265238

Date of Disbursement

10 / 02 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.93

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

7645.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 843 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Bachmann for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Southwest Airlines	Transaction ID: B-E-265415
Mailing Address PO Box 36647	Date of Disbursement
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235-1647	<div> <div>10</div> <div>12</div> <div>2010</div> </div>
Purpose of Disbursement Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Airfare	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<div>148.20</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pinnacle Direct	Transaction ID: B-E-265294
Mailing Address 15260 113th Street N	Date of Disbursement
City Stillwater State MN Zip Code 55082-9575	<div> <div>10</div> <div>07</div> <div>2010</div> </div>
Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<div>102582.43</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pizza Hut	Transaction ID: B-E-265323
Mailing Address 14563 60th Street N	Date of Disbursement
City Stillwater State MN Zip Code 55082-6314	<div> <div>10</div> <div>09</div> <div>2010</div> </div>
Purpose of Disbursement Food and Beverage	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<div>42.41</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

102773.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 844 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Targeted Creative Comm. Inc.

Mailing Address 106 S Columbus Street

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-3036

Purpose of Disbursement
 Voter Contact Mail

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265327

Date of Disbursement

10 / 09 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51902.63

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Hampton Inn

Mailing Address 10240 Ditmars Boulevard

City East Elmhurst State NY Zip Code 11369-1328

Purpose of Disbursement
 Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Lodging

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265406

Date of Disbursement

10 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

198.42

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Brian Gordon

Mailing Address 2353 N Field Street

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75201-1709

Purpose of Disbursement
 Mileage

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-S-2244

Date of Disbursement

10 / 11 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

70.70

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Gordon,
 Brian C(10/11/10)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

52101.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 845 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Steve Brown Direct Mail

Mailing Address 10045 Whitetail Lane

City State Zip Code
 Truckee CA 96161-2704

Purpose of Disbursement
 Direct Mail

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265257
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 04 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40155.83

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Century Sign

Mailing Address 3355 Hiawatha Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Minneapolis MN 55406-2441

Purpose of Disbursement
 Yard Signs

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265263
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 04 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7668.94

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 United Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 66100

City State Zip Code
 Chicago IL 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement
 Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Airfare

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265318
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

47849.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 846 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greener and Hook</p> <p>Mailing Address 3101 Wilson Boulevard Suite 810</p> <p>City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22201-4445</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Media</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-265244</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>10</div> <div>02</div> <div>2010</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>287000.00</div> </p> <p>001 Category/Type</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Outdoor News, Inc.</p> <p>Mailing Address 9850 51st Avenue N Suite 130</p> <p>City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55442-3271</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Magazine Subscription</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-265337</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>10</div> <div>11</div> <div>2010</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>428.00</div> </p> <p>001 Category/Type</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FLS Connect, LLC</p> <p>Mailing Address 7300 Hudson Boulevard N</p> <p>City Saint Paul State MN Zip Code 55128-7141</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Telemarketing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-265234</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>10</div> <div>01</div> <div>2010</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>252060.14</div> </p> <p>001 Category/Type</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

539488.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 847 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Minneapolis Club

Mailing Address 729 2nd Avenue S

City State Zip Code
 Minneapolis MN 55402-2405

Purpose of Disbursement
 Food and Beverage

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265340
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 11 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

274.77

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Southwest Publishing and Mailing

Mailing Address 2600 NW Topeka Boulevard

City State Zip Code
 Topeka KS 66617-1160

Purpose of Disbursement
 Direct Mail

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265279
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 05 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32633.06

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Response America

Mailing Address 264 N Lumpkin Street
 Suite 202

City State Zip Code
 Athens GA 30601-2832

Purpose of Disbursement
 Direct Mail

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265231
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7712.32

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

40620.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 848 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Targeted Victory	Transaction ID: B-E-265259 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 66 Canal Center Plaza Suite 501	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0</div> </div>
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-1576	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Online Advertising Candidate Name <div>001 Category/ Type</div>	<div>7649.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) McGill Consulting	Transaction ID: B-E-265298 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 7643 S Bay Drive	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0</div> </div>
City Bloomington State MN Zip Code 55438-2901	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting Candidate Name <div>001 Category/ Type</div>	<div>1132.75</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United States Postal Service	Transaction ID: B-E-265428 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 7595 Currell Boulevard	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0</div> </div>
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125-2505	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Business Reply Account Candidate Name <div>001 Category/ Type</div>	<div>10000.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

18781.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 849 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Wiland Direct

Mailing Address 2950 Colorful Avenue

City Longmont State CO Zip Code 80504-5249

Purpose of Disbursement
 Direct Mail

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-265260

Date of Disbursement

10 / 04 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

46080.41

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Best Buy

Mailing Address 8301 3rd Street N

City Oakdale State MN Zip Code 55128-5440

Purpose of Disbursement
 Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-265276

Date of Disbursement

10 / 05 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

89.92

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Dunn Brothers Coffee

Mailing Address 10060 City Walk Dr

City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
 Food and Beverage

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-265324

Date of Disbursement

10 / 09 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.69

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

46188.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 850 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 United Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 66100

City State Zip Code
 Chicago IL 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement
 Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Airfare
 Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265317
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

358.10

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Southwest Publishing and Mailing

Mailing Address 2600 NW Topeka Boulevard

City State Zip Code
 Topeka KS 66617-1160

Purpose of Disbursement
 Direct Mail
 Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265309
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22800.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Pinnacle Direct

Mailing Address 15260 113th Street N

City State Zip Code
 Stillwater MN 55082-9575

Purpose of Disbursement
 Direct Mail
 Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265308
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34685.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

57843.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 851 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gina Countryman	Transaction ID: B-E-265270 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1282 Deercliff Lane	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0</div> </div>
City Eagan State MN Zip Code 55123-1434	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Expense Reimbursement Candidate Name	<div> <div>144.45</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
Original vendors exceeding reporting threshold itemized as memo transactions.	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Target - Woodbury	Transaction ID: B-E-265422 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 7200 Valley Creek Plaza	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0</div> </div>
City Saint Paul State MN Zip Code 55125-2265	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Candidate Name	<div> <div>214.23</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cardinals FEC Compliance Service	Transaction ID: B-E-265269 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 791 Holly Avenue	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 1 0</div> </div>
City Saint Paul State MN Zip Code 55104-7135	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Reporting and Accounting Candidate Name	<div> <div>49977.20</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

50335.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 852 / 889

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Bachmann for Congress**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TCF Bank

Mailing Address 801 Marquette Avenue

City State Zip Code
Minneapolis MN 55402-2807

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fees

Candidate Name

001
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265287

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pizza Hut

Mailing Address 14563 60th Street N

City State Zip Code
Stillwater MN 55082-6314

Purpose of Disbursement

Food and Beverage

Candidate Name

001
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265290

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.51

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delta Air Lines, Inc.

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30320-6001

Purpose of Disbursement

Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Airfare

Candidate Name

001
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265388

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

467.70

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

563.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 853 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Iris Somberg	Transaction ID: B-E-265272 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2400 Virginia Avenue NW	<div> <div>^M10</div> <div>^D04</div> <div>^Y2010</div> </div>
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20037-2612	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Printing Candidate Name	<div>257.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hampton Inn	Transaction ID: B-E-265408 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 10240 Ditmars Boulevard	<div> <div>^M10</div> <div>^D12</div> <div>^Y2010</div> </div>
City East Elmhurst State NY Zip Code 11369-1328	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Lodging Candidate Name	<div>198.42</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Win Right Data Company	Transaction ID: B-E-265267 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 264 N Lumpkin Street Suite 202	<div> <div>^M10</div> <div>^D04</div> <div>^Y2010</div> </div>
City Athens State GA Zip Code 30601-2832	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Online Advertising Candidate Name	<div>3145.01</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3600.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 854 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 AuthNet Gateway Billing

Mailing Address 808 E Utah Valley Drive

City State Zip Code
 American Fork UT 84003-9707

Purpose of Disbursement
 Credit Card Fees

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265246
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 04 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

748.95

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Response America

Mailing Address 264 N Lumpkin Street
 Suite 202

City State Zip Code
 Athens GA 30601-2832

Purpose of Disbursement
 Direct Mail

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265266
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 04 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12244.05

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 36647

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75235-1647

Purpose of Disbursement
 Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Airfare

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265414
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

148.20

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

13141.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 855 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 53852

City State Zip Code
 Phoenix AZ 85072-3852

Purpose of Disbursement
 Credit Card Fees

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265274
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 05 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1790.63

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Campaign Solutions

Mailing Address 228 S Washington Street

City State Zip Code
 Alexandria VA 22314-5408

Purpose of Disbursement
 Fundraising: List Rental

Candidate Name

003
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-228037
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Edonations

Mailing Address 228 S Washington Street

City State Zip Code
 Alexandria VA 22314-5408

Purpose of Disbursement
 Credit Card Fees

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-231536
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

63328.92

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

71119.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 856 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 United States Postal Service

Mailing Address 7595 Currell Boulevard

City State Zip Code
 Woodbury MN 55125-2505

Purpose of Disbursement
 Business Reply Account

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-265295

Date of Disbursement

10 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Public Opinion Strategies

Mailing Address 214 N Fayette Street

City State Zip Code
 Alexandria VA 22314-2433

Purpose of Disbursement
 Polling: Polling

Candidate Name

005
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-265265

Date of Disbursement

10 / 04 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Quality Inn

Mailing Address 4040 2nd Street S

City State Zip Code
 Saint Cloud MN 56301-6504

Purpose of Disbursement
 Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Lodging

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-265275

Date of Disbursement

10 / 05 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

550.55

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

15050.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 857 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Pinnacle Direct

Mailing Address 15260 113th Street N

City State Zip Code
 Stillwater MN 55082-9575

Purpose of Disbursement
 Direct Mail

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265334
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 11 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51370.04

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 TCF Bank

Mailing Address 801 Marquette Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Minneapolis MN 55402-2807

Purpose of Disbursement
 Bank Fees

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265210
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Friends Of John McCain

Mailing Address 2651 N Rock Island Road
 Apt. 206

City State Zip Code
 Margate FL 33063-1217

Purpose of Disbursement
 List Rental

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265419
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34539.03

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

85934.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 858 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 36647

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235-1647

Purpose of Disbursement
Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Airfare
Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265412
Date of Disbursement

10 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

148.20

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bogart Associates

Mailing Address 1200 Trinity Drive

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-4724

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting
Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-247245
Date of Disbursement

10 / 04 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3909.31

Original vendors exceeding
reporting threshold itemi-
zed as memo transactions.

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TCF Bank

Mailing Address 801 Marquette Avenue

City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55402-2807

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fees
Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265208
Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4072.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 859 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 MDI Imaging & Mail

Mailing Address 21955 Cascades Parkway

City State Zip Code
 Sterling VA 20166-9211

Purpose of Disbursement
 Direct Mail

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265255
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 04 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16855.13

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Target

Mailing Address 1500 109th ave NE

City State Zip Code
 Blaine MN 55434

Purpose of Disbursement
 Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265313
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

46.94

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 AmericanAirlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619612

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75261-9612

Purpose of Disbursement
 Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Airfare

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265383
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

973.70

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

17875.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 860 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Intuit Mailing Address PO Box 6170	Transaction ID: B-E-265278 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>10</div> <div>05</div> <div>2010</div> </div>
City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22403-6170 Purpose of Disbursement IT Support Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>27.96</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andy Parrish Mailing Address 933 Scott Lane City Belle Plaine State MN Zip Code 56011-2172 Purpose of Disbursement Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B-E-265223 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>10</div> <div>01</div> <div>2010</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>5182.06</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Air Lines, Inc. Mailing Address PO Box 20706 City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320-6001 Purpose of Disbursement Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Airfare Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B-E-265320 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>10</div> <div>09</div> <div>2010</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>702.70</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5912.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 861 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Connell Donatelli

Mailing Address PO Box 1877

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313-1877

Purpose of Disbursement
 Advertising: Online Advertising
 Candidate Name

004
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General
 Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-305702
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

72825.03

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Greener and Hook

Mailing Address 3101 Wilson Boulevard
 Suite 810

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22201-4445

Purpose of Disbursement
 Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Media
 Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General
 Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265224
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

156000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Amazon.com

Mailing Address 1850 Mercer Road

City Lexington State KY Zip Code 40511-1013

Purpose of Disbursement
 Office Supplies
 Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General
 Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265219
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.94

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

228925.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 862 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Staples.Com

Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive

City State Zip Code
 Framingham MA 01702-4478

Purpose of Disbursement
 Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265243
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 02 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

368.97

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Patton Boggs

Mailing Address 2800 S Taylor Drive

City State Zip Code
 Sheboygan WI 53081-8474

Purpose of Disbursement
 Legal Fees

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265256
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 04 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3007.96

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Southwest Publishing and Mailing

Mailing Address 2600 NW Topeka Boulevard

City State Zip Code
 Topeka KS 66617-1160

Purpose of Disbursement
 Direct Mail

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265222
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

92877.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

96254.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 863 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 FedEx

Mailing Address PO Box 94515

City State Zip Code
 Palatine IL 60094-4515

Purpose of Disbursement
 Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Shipping
 Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265336
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 11 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

98.79

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Campaign Solutions

Mailing Address 228 S Washington Street

City State Zip Code
 Alexandria VA 22314-5408

Purpose of Disbursement
 Fundraising: List Rental
 Candidate Name

003
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-305710
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22316.80

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 TCF Bank

Mailing Address 801 Marquette Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Minneapolis MN 55402-2807

Purpose of Disbursement
 Bank Fees
 Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265209
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

22427.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 864 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Target - Woodbury

Mailing Address 7200 Valley Creek Plaza

City State Zip Code
 Saint Paul MN 55125-2265

Purpose of Disbursement
 Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265390

Date of Disbursement

10 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.99

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Saint Paul Hotel

Mailing Address 350 Market Street

City State Zip Code
 Saint Paul MN 55102-1430

Purpose of Disbursement
 Fundraising Events

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265212

Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

591.94

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Enterprise

Mailing Address 5406 Wilshire Boulevard

City State Zip Code
 Los Angeles CA 90036-4202

Purpose of Disbursement
 Car Rental

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265253

Date of Disbursement

10 / 04 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

193.80

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

815.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 865 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 The Oceanaire

Mailing Address 1201 F Street NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-1217

Purpose of Disbursement
 Food and Beverage

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-S-2236

Date of Disbursement

10 / 04 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1159.31

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Bogart
 Associates(10/04/10)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Steve Brown Direct Mail

Mailing Address 10045 Whitetail Lane

City Truckee State CA Zip Code 96161-2704

Purpose of Disbursement
 Direct Mail

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265297

Date of Disbursement

10 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13335.39

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Staples.Com

Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive

City Framingham State MA Zip Code 01702-4478

Purpose of Disbursement
 Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265401

Date of Disbursement

10 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

258.24

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

13593.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 866 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Valvoline Instant Oil Change	Transaction ID: B-E-265312 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 650 Commons Drive	<div> <div>10</div> <div>08</div> <div>2010</div> </div>
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125-9231	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transportation- Oil Change	<div>54.55</div>
Candidate Name	<div>001</div> Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United States Postal Service	Transaction ID: B-E-265227 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 7595 Currell Boulevard	<div> <div>10</div> <div>01</div> <div>2010</div> </div>
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125-2505	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Business Reply Account	<div>3000.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>001</div> Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Target - Woodbury	Transaction ID: B-E-265251 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 7200 Valley Creek Plaza	<div> <div>10</div> <div>04</div> <div>2010</div> </div>
City Saint Paul State MN Zip Code 55125-2265	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	<div>46.95</div>
Candidate Name	<div>001</div> Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3101.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 867 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines Mailing Address PO Box 619612	Transaction ID: B-E-265384 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>10</div> <div>12</div> <div>2010</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75261-9612 Purpose of Disbursement Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Airfare Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>312.70</div> <div>001</div> Category/ Type
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Constant Contact Mailing Address 1601 Trapelo Road Suite 329 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451-7357 Purpose of Disbursement Email System Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-S-2238 Date of Disbursement <div>10</div> <div>04</div> <div>2010</div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>589.19</div> <div>001</div> Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM] Subitemization of Andrew Stakston(10/04/10)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Air Lines, Inc. Mailing Address PO Box 20706 City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320-6001 Purpose of Disbursement Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Airfare Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-265321 Date of Disbursement <div>10</div> <div>09</div> <div>2010</div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>702.70</div> <div>001</div> Category/ Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1015.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 868 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greener and Hook</p> <p>Mailing Address 3101 Wilson Boulevard Suite 810</p> <p>City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22201-4445</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Media</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-265326</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>10</div> <div>09</div> <div>2010</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>377000.00</div> </p> <p>001 Category/Type</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pinnacle Direct</p> <p>Mailing Address 15260 113th Street N</p> <p>City Stillwater State MN Zip Code 55082-9575</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-265284</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>10</div> <div>06</div> <div>2010</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1499.55</div> </p> <p>001 Category/Type</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Holiday Lake Elmo</p> <p>Mailing Address 215 Manning Avenue N</p> <p>City Lake Elmo State MN Zip Code 55042-8620</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Transportation- Gas</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-265314</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>10</div> <div>08</div> <div>2010</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>22.02</div> </p> <p>001 Category/Type</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

378521.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 869 / 889

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Bachmann for Congress**A.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hampton Inn

Mailing Address 10240 Ditmars Boulevard

City State Zip Code
East Elmhurst NY 11369-1328Purpose of Disbursement
Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Lodging
Candidate Name001
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: District:Transaction ID: B-E-265409
Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

198.42

B.Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address 7595 Currell Boulevard

City State Zip Code
Woodbury MN 55125-2505Purpose of Disbursement
Buisness Reply Account
Candidate Name001
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: District:Transaction ID: B-E-265293
Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	7		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

C.Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hampton Inn

Mailing Address 10240 Ditmars Boulevard

City State Zip Code
East Elmhurst NY 11369-1328Purpose of Disbursement
Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Lodging
Candidate Name001
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: District:Transaction ID: B-E-265426
Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1458.06

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

11656.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 870 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United States Postal Service</p> <p>Mailing Address 7595 Currell Boulevard</p> <p>City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125-2505</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Buisness Reply Account</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-265296</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 07 / 2010</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3500.00</p> <p>001 Category/ Type</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Capital Hill Lists</p> <p>Mailing Address 264 N Lumpkin Street</p> <p>City Athens State GA Zip Code 30601-2832</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-265254</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 04 / 2010</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13438.82</p> <p>001 Category/ Type</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edonations</p> <p>Mailing Address 228 S Washington Street</p> <p>City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-5408</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Fees</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-265288</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 07 / 2010</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6832.40</p> <p>001 Category/ Type</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

23771.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 871 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Air Lines, Inc.	Transaction ID: B-E-265387 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 20706	<div> <div>^M10</div> <div>^D12</div> <div>^Y2010</div> </div>
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320-6001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Airfare Candidate Name	<div>467.70</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TCF Bank	Transaction ID: B-E-265280 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 801 Marquette Avenue	<div> <div>^M10</div> <div>^D05</div> <div>^Y2010</div> </div>
City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55402-2807	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fees Candidate Name	<div>15.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dunn Brothers Coffee	Transaction ID: B-E-265240 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 10060 City Walk Dr	<div> <div>^M10</div> <div>^D02</div> <div>^Y2010</div> </div>
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Food and Beverage Candidate Name	<div>13.86</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

496.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 872 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Transfirst Epay	Transaction ID: B-E-265378 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1393 Veterans Memorial Highway, #3	<div> <div>^M10</div> <div>/</div> <div>^D12</div> <div>/</div> <div>^Y2010</div> </div>
City Hauppauge State NY Zip Code 11788	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Fees Candidate Name <div>001 Category/Type</div>	<div>5.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TCF Bank	Transaction ID: B-E-265245 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 801 Marquette Avenue	<div> <div>^M10</div> <div>/</div> <div>^D04</div> <div>/</div> <div>^Y2010</div> </div>
City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55402-2807	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fees Candidate Name <div>001 Category/Type</div>	<div>6.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pinnacle List Company	Transaction ID: B-E-265232 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2800 S Shirlington Road Suite 970	<div> <div>^M10</div> <div>/</div> <div>^D01</div> <div>/</div> <div>^Y2010</div> </div>
City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22206-3613	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Candidate Name <div>001 Category/Type</div>	<div>40582.73</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

40593.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 873 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 FLS Connect, LLC

Mailing Address 7300 Hudson Boulevard N

City State Zip Code
 Saint Paul MN 55128-7141

Purpose of Disbursement
 Telephone

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265211

Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

169.96

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Strategic Fundraising

Mailing Address 2625 Momentum Place

City State Zip Code
 Chicago IL 60689-0001

Purpose of Disbursement
 Telemarketing

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265233

Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29923.52

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Transfirst Epay

Mailing Address 1393 Veterans Memorial Highway, #3

City State Zip Code
 Hauppauge NY 11788

Purpose of Disbursement
 Credit Card Fees

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265247

Date of Disbursement

10 / 04 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.39

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

30103.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 874 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Andrew Stakston

Mailing Address 8731 Pheasant Run Circle

City State Zip Code
 Woodbury MN 55125-8606

Purpose of Disbursement
 Expense Reimbursement

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265271

Date of Disbursement

10 / 04 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

589.19

Original vendors exceeding
reporting threshold itemi-
zed as memo transactions.

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Staples.Com

Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive

City State Zip Code
 Framingham MA 01702-4478

Purpose of Disbursement
 Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265242

Date of Disbursement

10 / 02 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

171.29

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 MDI Imaging & Mail

Mailing Address 21955 Cascades Parkway

City State Zip Code
 Sterling VA 20166-9211

Purpose of Disbursement
 Direct Mail

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265264

Date of Disbursement

10 / 04 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22302.58

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

23063.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 875 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Angela Nielsen

Mailing Address 123M Mcknight Road N

City State Zip Code
 Saint Paul MN 55119-6653

Purpose of Disbursement
 Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265268
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 04 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Quality Inn

Mailing Address 4040 2nd Street S

City State Zip Code
 Saint Cloud MN 56301-6504

Purpose of Disbursement
 Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Lodging

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265330
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 09 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

550.55

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Holiday Lake Elmo

Mailing Address 215 Manning Avenue N

City State Zip Code
 Lake Elmo MN 55042-8620

Purpose of Disbursement
 Transportation- Gas

Candidate Name

001
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265316
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.22

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

9560.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 876 / 889

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Holiday Inn Express Mailing Address 9840 Norma Lane	Transaction ID: B-E-265328 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>10</div> <div>09</div> <div>2010</div> </div>
City Saint Paul State MN Zip Code 55125-4835 Purpose of Disbursement Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Lodging Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>853.41</div> <div>001</div> Category/ Type
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FLS Connect, LLC Mailing Address 7300 Hudson Boulevard N City Saint Paul State MN Zip Code 55128-7141 Purpose of Disbursement Telemarketing Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-265273 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>10</div> <div>04</div> <div>2010</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>150460.05</div> <div>001</div> Category/ Type
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Air Lines, Inc. Mailing Address PO Box 20706 City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320-6001 Purpose of Disbursement Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Airfare Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-265322 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>10</div> <div>09</div> <div>2010</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>702.70</div> <div>001</div> Category/ Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

152016.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2571803.39

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 877 / 889

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dave Massey

Mailing Address 133 Chestnut Street

City State Zip Code
 Winnetka IL 60093-3809

Purpose of Disbursement
 Contribution Refund: Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265301

Date of Disbursement

10 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward A Clark

Mailing Address 138 Eddy Lane

City State Zip Code
 Northfield IL 60093-3127

Purpose of Disbursement
 Contribution Refund: Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265433

Date of Disbursement

10 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs Hall Thompson

Mailing Address 7 Gleneagles

City State Zip Code
 Shoal Creek AL 35242-5913

Purpose of Disbursement
 Contribution Refund: Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265437

Date of Disbursement

10 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 878 / 889

<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Josephine W. Freede

Mailing Address 316 NW 39th Street

City Oklahoma City State OK Zip Code 73118-8414

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Contribution Refund
Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265305
Date of Disbursement

10 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur L. Allen

Mailing Address 2500 Gordon Drive

City Naples State FL Zip Code 34102-7660

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Contribution Refund
Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265304
Date of Disbursement

10 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Simon

Mailing Address 1383 N Criss Street

City Chandler State AZ Zip Code 85226-1307

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Contribution Refund
Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265302
Date of Disbursement

10 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 879 / 889

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Lenora H Pusta

Mailing Address 138 W Sunflower Drive

City Payson State AZ Zip Code 85541-6152

Purpose of Disbursement
 Contribution Refund: Contribution Refund
 Candidate Name

010
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265436
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

470.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Beverly Oren

Mailing Address 3105 Sandy Hook Drive

City Roseville State MN Zip Code 55113-2128

Purpose of Disbursement
 Contribution Refund: Contribution Refund
 Candidate Name

010
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265341
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 11 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Lois Gordon

Mailing Address 2323 Edinboro Road
 Suite 453

City Erie State PA Zip Code 16509-3486

Purpose of Disbursement
 Contribution Refund: Contribution Refund
 Candidate Name

010
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265299
 Date of Disbursement

10 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2495.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 880 / 889

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ben M Patterson</p> <p>Mailing Address 613 NW Loop 410 Suite 680</p> <p>City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78216-5509</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Refund: Contribution Refund</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-265300</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2400.00</p> <p>010 Category/ Type</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Mccann</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 416</p> <p>City Groveport State OH Zip Code 43125-0416</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Refund: Contribution Refund</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-265435</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00</p> <p>010 Category/ Type</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ray P Oden, Jr.</p> <p>Mailing Address 702 Thora Boulevard</p> <p>City Shreveport State LA Zip Code 71106-1824</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Refund: Contribution Refund</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-265303</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 1 0</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1200.00</p> <p>010 Category/ Type</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

10505.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 881 / 889

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Landry For Louisiana

Mailing Address PO Box 13816

City State Zip Code
 New Iberia LA 70562-3816

Purpose of Disbursement
 Campaign Contribution

Candidate Name
 Landry For Louisiana

011

Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265347

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Zaun For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 42221

City State Zip Code
 Urbandale IA 50323-0983

Purpose of Disbursement
 Campaign Contribution

Candidate Name
 Zaun For Congress

011

Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265346

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Robert Hurt For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 2

City State Zip Code
 Chatham VA 24531-0002

Purpose of Disbursement
 Campaign Contribution

Candidate Name
 Robert Hurt For Congress

011

Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265348

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 882 / 889

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Randy Hultgren For Congress

Mailing Address 1118 E Main Street

City State Zip Code
 Saint Charles IL 60174-2260

Purpose of Disbursement
 Campaign Contribution

Candidate Name
 Randy Hultgren For Congress

011
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265345

Date of Disbursement

10 / 11 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Lou Barletta For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 128

City State Zip Code
 Hazleton PA 18201-0128

Purpose of Disbursement
 Campaign Contribution

Candidate Name
 Lou Barletta For Congress

011
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265350

Date of Disbursement

10 / 11 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Trey Gowdy For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 3324

City State Zip Code
 Spartanburg SC 29304-3324

Purpose of Disbursement
 Campaign Contribution

Candidate Name
 Trey Gowdy For Congress

011
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265368

Date of Disbursement

10 / 11 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 883 / 889

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Miller-Meeks For Congress	Transaction ID: B-E-265360 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1912 N Ridge Drive	<div> <div>10</div> <div>11</div> <div>2010</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Coralville IA 52241-1099	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Contribution Candidate Name Miller-Meeks For Congress	<div>1000.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<div>011</div> Category/ Type
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lange For Congress Committee	Transaction ID: B-E-265361 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 606 13th Avenue NE	<div> <div>10</div> <div>11</div> <div>2010</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Independence IA 50644-2121	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Contribution Candidate Name Lange For Congress Committee	<div>1000.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<div>011</div> Category/ Type
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Grimm For Congress	Transaction ID: B-E-265358 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 560 9th Street	<div> <div>10</div> <div>11</div> <div>2010</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Brooklyn NY 11215-4206	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Contribution Candidate Name Michael Grimm For Congress	<div>1000.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<div>011</div> Category/ Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 884 / 889

<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Bachmann for Congress**A.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobby Schilling For CongressMailing Address 367 Avenue Of The Cities
Suite D

City East Moline State IL Zip Code 61244-4053

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign ContributionCandidate Name
Bobby Schilling For Congress011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265356

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	1		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B.Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Scott For Congress

Mailing Address 1405 Ashley River Road

City Charleston State SC Zip Code 29407-5305

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign ContributionCandidate Name
Tim Scott For Congress011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265365

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	1		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

C.Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mulvaney For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 1975

City Lancaster State SC Zip Code 29721-1975

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign ContributionCandidate Name
Mulvaney For Congress011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265363

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	1		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 885 / 889

<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Bachmann for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marino For Congress	Transaction ID: B-E-265357 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 653	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		1	1		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	0		1	1		2	0	1	0												
City Williamsport State PA Zip Code 17703-0653	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Contribution	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>1000.00</td> </tr> </table>	1000.00																			
1000.00																					
Candidate Name Marino For Congress	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table> Category/ Type	011																			
011																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:																					
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Scott Rigell For Congress	Transaction ID: B-E-265359 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 915 First Colonial Road Suite 100	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		1	1		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	0		1	1		2	0	1	0												
City Virginia Beach State VA Zip Code 23454-3186	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Contribution	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>1000.00</td> </tr> </table>	1000.00																			
1000.00																					
Candidate Name Scott Rigell For Congress	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table> Category/ Type	011																			
011																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:																					
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Southernland For Congress	Transaction ID: B-E-265344 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 1692	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		1	1		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	0		1	1		2	0	1	0												
City Lynn Haven State FL Zip Code 32444-6492	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Contribution	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>1000.00</td> </tr> </table>	1000.00																			
1000.00																					
Candidate Name Southernland For Congress	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table> Category/ Type	011																			
011																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:																					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 886 / 889

<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Bachmann for Congress**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Johnson For Congress Committee

Mailing Address 3755 Hunters Hill

City Poland State OH Zip Code 44514-5308

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign ContributionCandidate Name
Bill Johnson For Congress Committee011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-305695

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Gomez For Congress Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 787

City Bayport State NY Zip Code 11705-0787

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign ContributionCandidate Name
John Gomez For Congress Inc011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265362

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	1		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cravaack For Congress Campaign Committee

Mailing Address PO Box 951

City North Branch State MN Zip Code 55056-0951

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign ContributionCandidate Name
Cravaack For Congress Campaign Committee011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265319

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	8		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 887 / 889

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Dan Benishek For Congress

Mailing Address 802 Pentoga Trail

City State Zip Code
 Crystal Falls MI 49920-8518

Purpose of Disbursement
 Campaign Contribution

Candidate Name
 Dan Benishek For Congress

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-265352

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Jim Pratt For Congress

Mailing Address 112 Hunters Path

City State Zip Code
 Saint Matthews SC 29135-8797

Purpose of Disbursement
 Campaign Contribution

Candidate Name
 Jim Pratt For Congress

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-265371

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Nunnelee For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 7092

City State Zip Code
 Tupelo MS 38802-7092

Purpose of Disbursement
 Campaign Contribution

Candidate Name
 Nunnelee For Congress

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-265349

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 888 / 889

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Friends Of David Harmer

Mailing Address 9321 Silverbend Lane

City Elk Grove State CA Zip Code 95624-3985

Purpose of Disbursement
 Campaign Contribution

Candidate Name
 Friends Of David Harmer

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-265355

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mike Kelly For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 476

City Lyndora State PA Zip Code 16045-0476

Purpose of Disbursement
 Campaign Contribution

Candidate Name
 Mike Kelly For Congress

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-265354

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Harold Johnson For Congress

Mailing Address 349-L COPPERFIELD BLVD
 SUITE 233

City CONCORD State NC Zip Code 28025

Purpose of Disbursement
 Campaign Contribution

Candidate Name
 Harold Johnson For Congress

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-265343

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 889 / 889

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Bachmann for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Republican Party of Minnesota

Mailing Address 525 Park Street
 Suite 250

City State Zip Code
 Saint Paul MN 55103-2145

Purpose of Disbursement
 Transfer to Party Committee

Candidate Name
 Republican Party of Minnesota

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265376

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Crawford For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 16956

City State Zip Code
 Jonesboro AR 72403-6716

Purpose of Disbursement
 Campaign Contribution

Candidate Name
 Crawford For Congress

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265353

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 1 0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Friends Of Frank Guinta

Mailing Address PO Box 877

City State Zip Code
 Manchester NH 03105-0877

Purpose of Disbursement
 Campaign Contribution

Candidate Name
 Friends Of Frank Guinta

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-265351

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 1 0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

52000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

75750.00